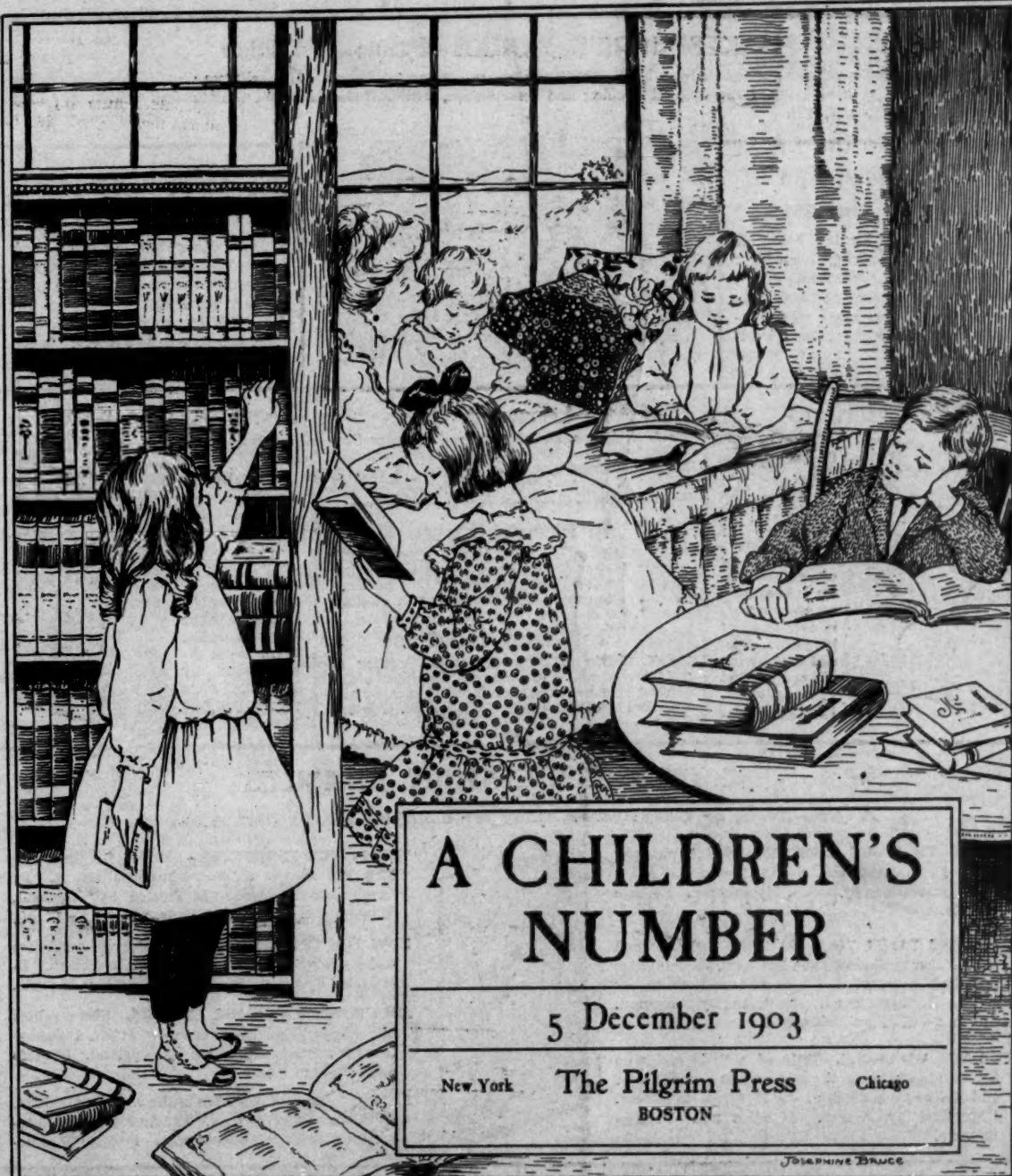




THE CHRISTIAN WORLD

THE CONGREGATIONALIST

Library Under The Benjamin
R. Day School
500 Park Avenue, 1st
of month number of 22



A CHILDREN'S NUMBER

5 December 1903

New York The Pilgrim Press Chicago
BOSTON

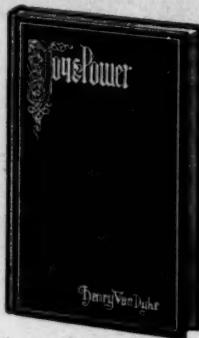
Josephine Bruce

Copyright 1932 by Cong. S. S. & Pub. Soc. Trademark Registered

Crowell's Noteworthy New Books

Joy and Power

By Henry Van Dyke. A beautiful little volume, both in thought and workmanship, containing three noteworthy addresses recently delivered by this noted theologian and writer. The type is especially designed by the Merrymount Press and printed in two colors. An excellent gift book. 75 cts. net. Postage 8 cts.



Parsifal

The story retold in spirited blank verse by Oliver Huckle. The first performance of Wagner's great music drama in this country makes this pleasing book timely. It is more than a mere translation; it is a highly poetic paraphrase, preserving the charm of the original, and is far superior to the ordinary libretto. Beautifully printed at the Merrymount Press, with 5 illustrations by Stassen. 75 cents net. Postage 8 cents.

Things Fundamental

By Charles E. Jefferson, D. D., pastor of the Broadway Tabernacle, New York, and author of "Doctrine and Deed." A series of straightforward sermons on doctrinal points in answer to many queries from earnest thinkers. \$1.50 net. Postage 15 cents.

A Little Book of Poets' Parleys

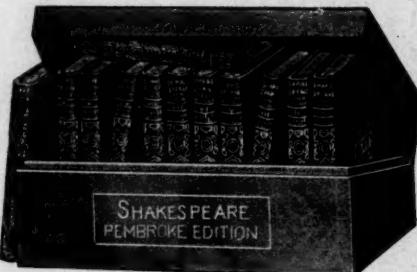
By Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. A quaint compilation of great poets' opinions, arranged in conversations. In two colors with page designing by Marion L. Peabody, and special type designs. 75 cents net. Postage 8 cents.

SHAKESPEARE'S WORKS—Pembroke Edition

In 12 tasteful handy volumes, boxed; edited by Charlotte Porter and Helen A. Clarke. The only popular edition reproducing the Elizabethan text of 1623, in the original spelling and punctuation, with introductions and illustrations. Cloth, \$9; limp leather, \$15; half-calf, \$25.

The Young Man Entering Business

By Orison Swett Marden, editor of "Success." The most practical book Dr. Marden has written, giving timely information to ambitious young men. Illustrated with portraits and drawings. \$1.25 net. Postage, 15 cents.



Helen Keller's "Optimism"

This striking and original book marks Helen Keller's first essay in independent authorship since writing her remarkable "Story of My Life." With new portrait of the author, and type in two colors. 75 cents net. Postage 8 cents.

The Warriors

By Anna R. Brown Lindsay, the author of "What is Worth While," whose previous works have reached a sale of a quarter of a million copies. A stirring note to warriors in every field of industry. Special type by the Merrymount Press. \$1.00 net. Postage 10 cents.

The Lesson of Love

By J. R. Miller, D. D., author of "Upper Currents," etc. Dr. Miller's readers are numbered by the thousands, and the welcome to his new volume of sermons will be wide. Plain edges, 65c. net; cloth, gilt top, 85c. net. Postage, 8c.

In Perfect Peace

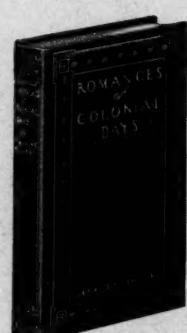
By J. R. Miller, D. D., author of "By the Still Waters," etc. A new printing of this popular booklet, profusely illustrated by Edwards and bound in decorative cloth. 50 cents net. Postage 5 cents.

The Cross Builders

By T. Calvin McClelland, Ph. D., author of "Verba Crucis." A series of illuminative discourses on the crucifixion. Printed in black and red from special designs. 50 cents net. Postage 5 cents.

Romances of Colonial Days

By Geraldine Brooks, author of "Dames and Daughters of Colonial Days," etc. A delightful volume of short stories dealing with the Colonial period. With nine illustrations by Becher. \$1.25 net. Postage, 15 cents.



THE TWENTIETH CENTURY JUVENILES

A New Series of Copyrighted Books for Children, by the Best Authors

THE TRUTH ABOUT SANTA CLAUS. A pleasing story of Christmas time, by CHARLOTTE M. VAILE. With illustrations by Mears. 40 cents net. Postage 6 cents.

TWILIGHT TALES TOLD TO TINY TOTS. Short stories about good boys and bad ones, good animals and bad ones, good fairies and bad ones. By ANITA D. ROSECRANS. Illustrated by Bridgman. 50 cents net. Postage 8 cents.

THE MISLAID UNCLE. Tells of a little girl who traveled alone across the continent to find an uncle, and of a tangle in kinship. By EVELYN RAYMOND. Illustrated by Merrill. 60 cents net. Postage 10 cents.



THE LITTLE FORESTERS. Stories of animal and bird life as the actors themselves see it. By CLARENCE HAWKES. Illustrated by Copeland. 60 cents net. Postage 10 cents.

HOW THE TWO ENDS MET. A story of neighbors and neighborliness. By MARY F. LEONARD. Illustrated by Falls. 60 cents net. Postage 10 cents.

JIM CROW'S LANGUAGE LESSONS. Short stories of bird-and-beast intelligence, by JULIA DARROW COWLES. Fully illustrated by Copeland. 50 cents net. Postage 8 cents.

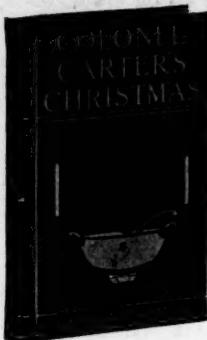
SHEBA. A story of child-life in the tenement district. By ANNA CHAPIN RAY. Illustrated from photographs of real life. 60 cents net. Postage 10 cents.

BEND FOR
NEW FALL
CATALOGUE

THOMAS Y. CROWELL & COMPANY

426-428
West Broadway,
New York

A Few Scribner Holiday Books



SIXTIETH THOUSAND

Colonel Carter's Christmas

By
F. HOPKINSON SMITH

The author of "The Fortunes of Oliver Home" has never done a sincerer or more wholesome or more fascinating tale than this. It is a wholly new story never before published, even serially.

Illustrated in colors by Yohn.

\$1.50

THIRTIETH THOUSAND

THE BAR SINISTER

By
RICHARD HARDING DAVIS

"One of the two best dog stories ever written in America."—*Bookman*.



Beautifully Illustrated in colors.

AN IDEAL CHRISTMAS GIFT. \$1.50

Henry van Dyke

The new edition of

LITTLE RIVERS

is uniform with
"The Blue Flower"The *LONDON TIMES*

says of

SANCTUARY

"This is a striking little book, striking in its simplicity and penetration, its passion and restraint. . . . To write like this is to be an artist, to have created something."

THE MOST NOTABLE "JUVENILE" OF THE SEASON**Mr. HOWARD PYLE'S**

The Story of King Arthur and His Knights

Profusely illustrated by Mr. Pyle himself. \$2.50 net. (Postage 18 cents.)

TOLD in the same style that distinguished his "Robin Hood," produced in the same handsome form and profusely illustrated with Mr. Pyle's characteristic drawings, this legend of never-ending interest is more attractive and enthralling than ever before. It will be accepted as a book of uncommon importance.

CHARLES SCRIBNER'S SONS**= = = NEW YORK**

THE BEST BOOKS *make* THE BEST GIFTS

"The best full biography ever written"—N. Y. Times

23d THOUSAND

Mr. JOHN MORLEY'S Life of Wm. E. Gladstone

In three octavo volumes, illustrated with portrait, etc. \$10.50 net

"Mr. MORLEY'S Gladstone is indeed a masterpiece of historical writing of which the interest is absorbing, the authority indisputable, and the skill consummate."—*The Saturday Review, London*.

THE BEST NEW ILLUSTRATED BOOKS

The History of American Sculpture

Cloth, \$6.00 net.

*The first volume of
"The History
of American Art"
edited by
John C. Van Dyke.*

12 photogravure plates, over 100 other pictures.
Mr. LORADO TAFT gives the first adequate,
richly illustrated history of this increasingly important subject.

Old Quebec.

The Fortress of New France

By the author of "Seats of the Mighty" and CLAUDE G. BRYAN.

With over 100 illustrations. \$3.75 net
(Postage 27 cts.)

As vivid in its charm as is the real atmosphere of this the quaintest of American cities.

**Sir GILBERT
PARKER'S
new book**

Two Centuries of Costume in America

Two vols. \$5.00 net

Mrs. ALICE MORSE EARLE illustrates her treatment of this singularly neglected subject with a profusion of beautiful and rare portraits, etc.

The Mother of Washington and Her Times

Cloth, \$2.50 net

Mrs. ROGER A. PRYOR'S unusually charming and historically valuable picture of early aristocratic Virginia.

The People of the Abyss

Describes the life and labor of the London slums as seen by the author of "The Call of the Wild."

Cloth, \$2.00 net

**THE
TWO
BEST
BOOKS
FOR
BOYS**

The Magic Forest

\$1.20 net

By Mr. STEWART E. WHITE, author of "The Blazed Trail," etc. Illustrated in color.

Trapper "Jim"

Cloth, \$1.50

By Mr. EDWYN SANDYS. Illustrated by the author.

**Mr. LONDON'S
new book**

**THE
TWO
BEST
BOOKS
FOR
GIRLS**

Aunt Jimmy's Will

\$1.25 net

By MABEL OSGOOD WRIGHT, author of "Tommy Anne."

The Captain's Daughter

By Miss GWENDOLEN OVERTON. A story of an army post.

Cloth, \$1.50

Published by **THE MACMILLAN COMPANY, 66 Fifth Ave., New York**

Handsome Illustrated Catalogue of Holiday Books sent on request

THE FOLLOWING TITLES ARE SELECTED FROM AN
UNUSUALLY INTERESTING LIST OF HOLIDAY BOOKS

THE POEMS OF DANTE GABRIEL ROSSETTI

With 32 photogravure illustrations from his own designs.

Edited by ELIZABETH LUTHER CARY, author of "The Rossettis," etc.

2 vols. 8vo. Net, \$6.50

ROMANCE OF THE BOURBON CHATEAUX

By ELIZABETH W. CHAMPNEY, author of "Feudal Chateaux," "Renaissance Chateaux," etc. 8vo. With colored frontispiece, 47 photogravure and other illustrations. Net, \$3.00. (By mail, \$3.25.)

OLD PATHS AND LEGENDS OF NEW ENGLAND

Saunterings over Historic Roads, with Glimpses of Picturesque Fields and Old Homesteads in Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and New Hampshire. 8vo. With 186 illustrations and a Route Map. Net, \$3.50. (Carriage, 25 cents.)

ROME AND THE RENAISSANCE: THE PONTIFICATE OF JULIUS II.

Translated from the French of Julian Klaczko, by JOHN DENNIE, author of "Rome of To-Day and Yesterday," etc. 8vo. With 52 full page illustrations. Net, \$3.50.

LITTLE FRENCH MASTERPIECES

Edited by ALEXANDER JESSUP. Translations by GEORGE BURNHAM IVES. With portraits in photogravure.

6 vols. 16mo. Cloth, each, \$1.00. Limp leather, each, \$1.25.

I.—MERIMEE
II.—FLAUBERT

III.—GAUTIER
IV.—DAUDET

V.—MAUPASSANT
VI.—BALZAC

THE ART OF THE ITALIAN RENAISSANCE

By HEINRICH WOLFFLIN of the University of Munich, A Handbook for the Use of Students, Travelers, and Readers.

8vo. With over 100 illustrations. Net, \$2.25.

LITERARY NEW YORK: ITS LANDMARKS AND ASSOCIATIONS

By CHARLES HEMSTREET. 8vo. With over 60 illustrations.

Net, \$1.75.

LITTLE JOURNEYS. NEW SERIES

By ELBERT HUBBARD. 2 vols. 8vo. Illustrated in photogravure.

Each, \$2.50.

I.—TO THE HOMES OF ENGLISH AUTHORS
II.—TO THE HOMES OF GREAT MUSICIANS

NEW YORK

G. P. PUTNAM'S SONS

LONDON

For Better Acquaintance

The growing interest in the proposed union of the Congregational with other denominations, including the United Brethren Church, is naturally increasing the desire to become better acquainted with each other. This can be accomplished in no better way than through the columns of their representative papers. Arrangements have been made with *The Religious Telescope*, published by the United Brethren Publishing Co., by which we are able to make a very liberal offer to our readers. This is a finely edited publication of nearly the same size as *The Congregationalist* and ably represents the denomination of which it is the official organ. The yearly subscription is \$2.00 per year. We offer it to our readers for three months for 40 cents, or we will send both papers for one year for \$3.50. We hope that many of our subscribers will take advantage of these offers and in this way become better acquainted with the aims and practical achievements of this vigorous denomination with which we hope in the near future to become affiliated. Address all subscriptions to

The Congregationalist,
14 Beacon Street, Boston.

Any Book You See Reviewed

in this or any other paper or magazine may always be secured at as low a price as anywhere in the country from

The Pilgrim Press
156 Fifth Ave., New York
14 BEACON ST., BOSTON
175 Wabash Ave., Chicago

GIFT BOOKS FOR THE HOLIDAYS

THE DUTCH AND QUAKER COLONIES IN AMERICA

By JOHN FISKE. *Illustrated Edition*

"The work has been beautifully reissued in two volumes with a wealth of illustration which adds immensely to the understanding of the period and the narrative."—*The Nation*. Two vols. \$8.00.

CASTILIAN DAYS

By SECRETARY HAY. *Illustrated by JOSEPH PENNELL*

"Still brims with the charm and sparkles with the gems of description that made the book one of the best things ever written about Spain."—*Brooklyn Eagle*. \$3.00.

THE LAND OF LITTLE RAIN

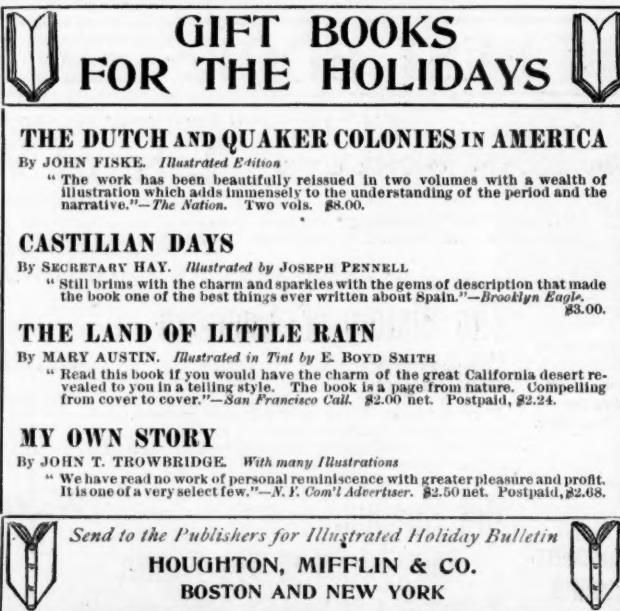
By MARY AUSTIN. *Illustrated in Tint by E. BOYD SMITH*

"Read this book if you would have the charm of the great California desert revealed to you in a telling style. The book is a page from nature. Compelling from cover to cover."—*San Francisco Call*. \$2.00 net. Postpaid, \$2.24.

MY OWN STORY

By JOHN T. TROWBRIDGE. *With many Illustrations*

"We have read no work of personal reminiscence with greater pleasure and profit. It is one of a very select few."—*N. Y. Com'l Advertiser*. \$2.50 net. Postpaid, \$2.68.


Send to the Publishers for Illustrated Holiday Bulletin
HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO.
BOSTON AND NEW YORK

THE CHILD'S HOUR

continues to occupy the leading place among children's papers. In the quality of its stories and verse, artistically illustrated, it exactly meets the requirements of Sunday-schools that desire to place in the hands of children a paper filled with bright, fresh matter, thoughtfully prepared and carefully edited.

Price 30 cents a year, or 25 cents a year each in clubs of ten or more to one address.

W. A. WILDE COMPANY, Boston and Chicago



THE CENTURY CO'S SUPPLEMENT

The Century in 1904

You will want to take at least one of the magazines during the coming year. As was said recently by a leading religious paper, "For many years The Century has stood as the exponent of the very best in illustrated American literature." Another critic writes, "We owe to The Century not only its own delightful attractions, but much of the beauty of modern periodicals." The Century has led American magazines for more than thirty years; it publishes articles that make people think, stories that entertain and are literature, pictures by the world's greatest illustrators. It is not a cheap magazine in any sense.

TWO GREAT ATTRACTIONS

The Youth of Washington *Told in the Form of an Autobiography*

By DR. S. WEIR MITCHELL



Dr. Mitchell, in whose famous "Hugh Wynne" General Washington appeared as a character with general acceptance, has made an exhaustive study of Washington's early life, and in this daring and unique piece of historical writing Dr. Mitchell imagines Washington sitting down at Mount Vernon in his old age and recording the story of his youthful life. The author has so fully entered into the habit of mind of Washington that it is almost impossible to separate in the text the passages taken out of his actual writings from those which Dr. Mitchell imagines him to write. It will give the reader a new and vivid sense of the personality of Washington.

The Sea-Wolf *A Serial Novel of Adventure*

By JACK LONDON

Author of "The Call of the Wild"
This is one of the strongest stories of adventure that have been written in recent years. The author's "The Call of the Wild" is a deserved popular success, and his new story has all the primitive strength of the earlier book, but as a narrative it is even more thrilling. The sea-wolf is the captain of a sealing schooner, who is a strange mixture of brutality and self-culture. The young man who tells the story is picked up by this captain after the wreck of a ferryboat in San Francisco Bay, and is by him taken forcibly to sea. The plot brings out most strongly the triumph of the ideal over the actual phases of force and matter.



Other Features of The Century

A remarkable series of articles on "Italian Gardens" by Edith Wharton, with superb illustrations in color and black and white by Maxfield Parrish.

Thackeray's most important American letters,—a literary "find" of rare value and interest. The letters tell the story of Thackeray's first and second visits to America.

A serial novel by writer new to The Century readers, Maud Wilder Goodwin, "Four Roads to Paradise." A strong love story of New York people.

Ernest Thompson Seton, the author of "The Biography of a Grizzly," etc., furnishes a series of delightful fables, "Fable and Wood myth," with his own illustrations.

"Perils of the Republic," a valuable series of articles such as "The Daily Walk of a Walking Delegate," with studies by the Rev. Dr. Buckley on fanaticism and kindred topics.

Ex-Ambassador Andrew D. White is now writing for The Century his recollections of the great men whom he has met during the many years of his diplomatic life abroad.

Mr. John Burroughs, the veteran naturalist, is to give his views in The Century of what he conceives to be errors of observation on the part of some contemporary writers on nature. Ray Stannard Baker, Jacob A. Riis, and many other well-known writers will contribute from time to time.

A very great number of brilliant short stories will appear in The Century during the coming year besides the two novels, "The Sea-Wolf" and "Four Roads to Paradise," with Dr. S. Weir Mitchell's "The Youth of Washington." Timothy Cole, greatest of American wood-engravers, will engrave for The Century, and the leading artists of two worlds will illustrate it. There will be articles on the latest wonders of science, on architecture, civic improvement, etc. One great value of The Century is its suggestiveness for those who are interested in the betterment of their communities.

FREE NUMBERS

We are making a special offer which will enable you to have this year fourteen numbers of The Century for the price of twelve. The new volume of The Century begins with November, and if you will send a year's subscription to begin with January, 1904, you can have free of charge the November and December (1903) numbers, and so begin the volume and all the serials.

November is magnificently illustrated, and has been already pronounced by many critics the most superb number of The Century ever issued. December is the splendid Christmas issue, illustrated in color and full of entertainment.

Remit the subscription price, \$4.00, to the publishers, or subscribe through any dealer, calling his attention to this offer.

THE CENTURY CO.
Union Square, New York.

HOLIDAY BOOKS

These two pages contain suggestions as to Christmas books that are suitable for presents.

CHIEF AMONG THE HANDSOME ILLUSTRATED BOOKS OF THE YEAR are the new editions of "Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch" and "Lovey Mary."

Mrs. Alice Hegan Rice's two great successes. In this beautifully illustrated edition are reproduced water-color drawings

by Florence Scovel Shinn. More than 500,000 copies of the regular dollar editions of "Mrs. Wiggs" and "Lovey Mary" have already been sold, and thousands more of this regular edition will be sold at Christmas time, as well as thousands of the new holiday issue. Another beautiful book for holiday shoppers is the exquisitely illustrated "Japanese Edition" of John Luther Long's "Madame Butterfly," the cover designed by a Japanese artist, and the illustrations reproducing extremely interesting photographs made from Japanese models.

MANY PEOPLE LIKE TO USE NOVELS OR OTHER WORKS OF FICTION FOR CHRISTMAS PRESENTS, and for them there are such books as Richard Whiteing's "The Yellow Van," the kind of story that is apt to set men to thinking; "Pa Gladden: The Story of a Common Man," by Mrs. Elizabeth Cherry Waltz, who died about a month before the issue of this her first book; "Sixty Jane," John Luther Long's new book of stories, humorous, thrilling, and pathetic; "Gallops 2," David Gray's volume of clever horse stories; Dr. S. Weir Mitchell's "Little Stories," snap-shots at life; and Chester Bailey Fernald's "Under the Jackstaff," stories of the sea, written with great strength and with a deal of humor. For a college girl, or for any one who likes fun, one could hardly make a better selection than that extremely clever book "When Patty Went to College."

MRS. RUTH McENERY STUART'S BOOKS are sure of a very large sale at Christmas. "Sonny" is a delight, and has sold in edition after edition; "Napoleon Jackson" tells of the dark key who was "marked for rest." Ernest Thompson Seton's "The Biography of a Grizzly," that delicate, beautiful story of the actual life of a Rocky Mountain bear, is in continuous demand, as are President

dent Roosevelt's books, "The Strenuous Life," "Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail," and "Hero Tales from American History." The latter is just the book to give to a lad at Christmas.

WOULD-BE TRAVELERS, or those who have seen the lands beyond the sea, would

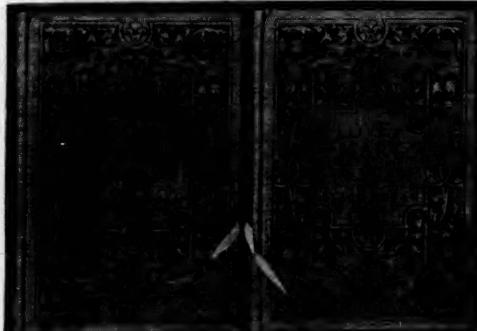
treasure as gifts Frederic C. Penfield's new and revised "Present-Day Egypt" or Miss Scidmore's "Winter India," both of them beautifully illustrated and issued in most attractive form.

STANDARD BIOGRAPHIES ARE ALWAYS IN FAVOR at Christmas time. A book that is now having a very large sale is the new short life of Abraham Lincoln, condensed by John G.

Nicolay from the large ten volume work written by Nicolay and Hay. "The Autobiography of Joseph Jefferson" is perennially popular, and Professor McMaster's new short life of Daniel Webster is a favorite. Musicians will appreciate the volume of reminiscences of Theodore Leschetizky, the great European piano-teacher, by his sister-in-law, the Comtesse Potocka, a rare piece of biography. Another volume for musicians is Hermann Klein's "Thirty Years of Musical Life in London."

AMONG THE ART BOOKS which will be favorites are the superb works containing Timothy Cole's wood-engravings, "Old Italian Masters," "Old English Masters," and "Old Dutch and Flemish Masters"; also "Modern French Masters," edited by Professor John C. Van Dyke; Mrs. Van Rensselaer's "English Cathedrals"; John La Farge's "An Artist's Letters from Japan," and the beautifully illustrated edition of "The Pilgrim's Progress," which The Century Co. publishes at only \$1.50,—all these appeal to holiday buyers.

AMONG THE BOOKS OF DARING AND ADVENTURE recently issued, "In Search of a Siberian Klondike" holds a high place; "The Training of Wild Animals," by Frank C. Bostock, is considered one of the most absorbingly interesting animal books of recent date, and the new edition of Cleveland Moffett's "Careers of Danger and Daring" gives people an opportunity to



HOLIDAY BOOKS

buy that large and richly illustrated volume at only \$1.50. Another kind of a book is the delightful "My Old Maid's Corner," by Lillie Hamilton French, a series of charming essays which are said to do for women what Mr. Marvel's "Reveries of a Bachelor" did years ago for men.

LOVERS OF OUT-OF-DOOR LIFE

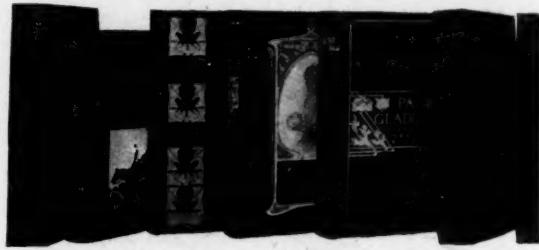
will appreciate "Wild Life Near Home," that beautiful volume by Dallas Lore Sharp, which Mr. Burroughs so cordially recommends. Other nature

books worth considering at Christmas time include "Caterpillars and their Moths," "The Sea Beach at Ebb-Tide," John Muir's "The Mountains of California," and Maurice Thompson's "My Winter Garden."

Those who are looking especially for books to please women will find them in "Luncheons," by Mary Ronald, "The Century Cook Book," "A Handbook of Invalid Cooking," Miss Parloa's "Home Economics," or "The Century Book for Mothers."

THE NEW CHILDREN'S BOOKS THIS YEAR include "Thistledown," by the author of that popular girls' book "Lady Jane"; a new issue of "Baby Days," that delightful collection of stories, poems, jingles, and pictures for very little folks, compiled by the editor of St. Nicholas; a new edition of J. G. Francis's "Cheerful Cats"; and the ever welcome bound volumes of St. Nicholas. "The Book of Children's Parties," containing chapters which give all necessary information in regard to entertaining young folks, would be an acceptable gift for any mother. "The Bible for Children," issued last season, will be widely used this year. The material in it was selected by a mother with the idea of giving continuous stories to the children in Bible language, but avoiding such parts as are deemed unwise for young readers. The Century Co. has prepared a list of books for boys and girls, classified by age and sex, which they will send free of charge to any one desiring it.

THE "THUMB-NAIL" SERIES, charming little books in embossed leather bindings, has gone on from year to year until now it includes many of the classics of the world. New issues this season are: "Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam," "Socrates," and Goldsmith's "She Stoops to Conquer." These little books cost \$1.00 each and are put up in boxes. They are delightful gifts.



THE LATEST BOOKS and a few Standard Gift Books

ART

Old English Masters. Engravings by T. Cole. \$8.00 net; postage 38 cents.
Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch and Lovy Mary. (Illustrated Holiday Editions. Uniform.) \$4.00; singly, \$2.00 each.
Madame Butterfly. (Japanese Edition.) By John Luther Long. \$1.80 net; postage 13 cents.

BIOGRAPHY

Abraham Lincoln. A short life condensed from Nicolay and Hay's history. \$2.40 net; postage 18 cents.
Daniel Webster. By John Bach McMaster. \$2.00 net; postage 16 cents.

FICTION

The Yellow Van. By Richard Whiteing. \$1.50.
When Patty Went to College. By Jean Webster. \$1.50.
Gallops 2. By David Gray. \$1.25.
Pa Gladden: the Story of a Common Man. By Elizabeth Cherry Waltz. \$1.50.
Under the Jack-staff. By Chester Bailey Fernald. \$1.25.
Sixty Jane. By John Luther Long. \$1.25.
Little Stories. By Dr. S. Weir Mitchell. \$1.00.

POEMS AND ESSAYS

A Christmas Wreath. By Richard Watson Gilder. \$1.40 net; postage 7 cents.
My Old Maid's Corner. By Lillie Hamilton French. \$1.00 net; postage 6 cents.

THE "THUMB-NAIL" SERIES

New issues: Rubaiyat of Omar Khayyam. She Stoops to Conquer. Socrates. \$1.00 each. Special circular on request.

FOR MUSICAL PEOPLE

Theodore Leschetizky. \$2.00 net; postage 13 cents.
Thirty Years of Musical Life in London. By Hermann Klein. \$2.40 net; postage 19 cents.

BY PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT

Ranch Life and the Hunting Trail. \$2.50.
The Strenuous Life. \$1.50.
Hero Tales from American History. \$1.50.

DARING AND ADVENTURE

In Search of a Siberian Klondike. By Washington Vanderlip and Homer B. Hulbert. \$2.00 net; postage 15 cents.
The Training of Wild Animals. By Frank C. Bostock. \$1.00 net; postage 10 cents.
Careers of Danger and Daring. (New Edition.) By Cleveland Moffett. \$1.50.

TRAVEL

Winter India. By Eliza Ruhamah Scidmore. \$2.00 net; postage 18 cents.
Present-Day Egypt. (New Edition.) By Frederic C. Penfield. \$2.50.

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

The Bible for Children. \$3.00.
Thistledown. By Mrs. C. V. Jamison. \$1.20 net; postage 16 cents.
Baby Days. Edited by Mary Mapes Dodge. \$1.50.
The Book of Children's Parties. By Mary and Sara White. \$1.00 net; postage 7 cents.
Cheerful Cats, and Other Animated Animals. (New Edition.) By J. G. Francis. \$1.00.
Kipling's "Jungle Books" \$1.50 each.

ST. NICHOLAS

A Letter to
Fathers & Mothers

HAVE you thought about what your children are going to read during the coming year?

OF course it is understood that they will read books, some new books perhaps, and, it is hoped, more old ones; but children like to keep abreast of the times, and they enjoy a monthly magazine just as much as their elders. If you are now between twenty-five and forty-five years of age it is quite likely that you can look back

upon your own youth and remember that the

monthly visits of St. Nicholas Magazine were great events in your life. St. Nicholas has been going on for thirty years (and under the same editor, Mary Mapes Dodge, from the first), and if you were a child within that period you must have seen it, even if you did not take it.

A GREAT many years ago Mr. Charles Dudley Warner wrote: "If the children of this country do not like St. Nicholas it is time to change the kind of children." Somebody else has said that the kind of children *has been* changed by St. Nicholas, for certainly children who have been brought up on that magazine are better informed and better educated and better balanced than those who have not had its advantages.

ONE of the best things in it nowadays is the "St. Nicholas League," a department which is made by the children themselves. It contains their own poems, compositions, drawings and photographs, all of them appearing in a healthy spirit of competition; and prizes of five-dollar gold pieces, badges, etc., are given each month.

ANOTHER department — new since your time — "Nature and Science," pays particular attention to the development of keenness of observation and love for nature.

THERE is not room enough here to give even a hint of the things that St. Nicholas has in store for its readers in 1904. As in every year in the past, the best writers and the best artists will contribute to it,—for St. Nicholas from the first has been an exponent of the idea that the best in literature and art is not any too good for growing children. Among the writers in 1904 are Ruth McEnery Stuart, Howard Pyle, Laura E. Richards, Albert Bigelow Paine, Ernest Thompson Seton, Carolyn Wells, John Kendrick Bangs, Bertha Runkle, John Bennett, Tudor Jenks, and Charles F. Lummis.

THE year begins with the November number and we shall be glad to send to every reader of this page who will subscribe for a year, beginning with January, 1904, the November and December numbers of 1903, free. We have a handsome certificate which can be given at Christmas time with these two numbers. The certificate and the two free numbers will be sent direct to *you* to give at Christmas, and the year's subscription, beginning with January, will be entered in the name of the recipient.

THE CENTURY CO.

Price, \$3.00 a year
Address of the publishers
The Century Co., Union Square, New York.



Dutton's Holiday Gift Books

The High History of the Holy Graal

Translated from the old French by SEBASTIAN EVANS, LL.D. With decorations and drawings by Jessie M. King. 8vo, \$3.50 net. (Postage 22 cts.)

This translation is taken from the most complete known copy of the "Book of the Graal" in existence, so that the publishers believe that in this volume they are offering to readers the original story of Sir Perceval and the Holy Graal, whole and incorrupt, as it left its author's hands. The book is beautifully printed in two colors with appropriate illustrations by Miss King.

Warwick Castle and Its Earls

From Saxon Times to the Present Day. By the Countess of WARWICK. Fully illustrated. Two volumes, 8vo, \$8.00 net. (Express 25 cts.)

"Two handsome volumes of absorbing interest and genuine value. The theme is a splendid one."—*Athenaeum*.

Shakespeare's Homeland

Sketches of Stratford-upon-Avon, the Forest of Arden, and the Avon Valley. By W. SALT BRASSINGTON, F. S. A. Fully illustrated. 8vo, \$2.50 net. (Postage, 16 cts.)

These sketches are by one who knows the country well, and who has collected the legends and traditions connected with the name of William Shakespeare. The final chapters are given to short accounts of relics and portraits of the author and to Shakespeare collections.

Dooryard Stories

By CLARA D. PIERSON, author of "Among the Meadow People," "Among the Night People," etc. Illustrated in tint by F. C. Gordon. 12mo, \$1.20 net. (Postage, 12 cts.)

"It is one of the best children's books we have seen. It is a book which every child will treasure."—*St. Paul Dispatch*.

"An excellent book, full of cheerfulness and other good things that children's stories should but do not always contain."—*N. Y. Sun*.



By MARGARET JOHNSON. Illustrated by JESSIE WALCOTT. Oblong. 74 pages. \$1.00 net. (Postage, 10 cts.)

Besides the large pictures, small ones are set in the reading, to represent the word, and as the mother reads the story, the child, by her side, tells what the word for the picture is.

Christmas Songs and Easter Carols

By PHILLIPS BROOKS. Edition de luxe, 150 copies on hand-made paper, \$4.00 net. Regular edition, \$1.00 net. (Postage, 7 cts.)

This collection of Bishop Brooks' poems, including "O Little Town of Bethlehem," contains decorations and capitals, and is beautifully printed by the Merrymount Press. These poems are almost classics, and for some time have not been obtainable in one volume.

The Big Book of Nursery Rhymes

Edited by WALTER JERROLD. With over 300 illustrations in color, and black and white, by Charles Robinson. 8vo, gilt, \$3.00.

"Quite the most exquisite thing I have seen in the way of books for children."—*Chicago Evening Post*.

Men and Women

By RODERICK BROWNING. 12mo, square, with illustrations by Henry Ospovat. \$2.50.

This is the second volume in Miranda's Library, and contains some of Browning's best known poems.

The book, like its predecessor, "Shakespeare's Heroines," is beautifully printed in two colors with many illustrations by Mr. Ospovat, whose work in this field is recognized as of the highest order.

The Book of Gnomes

By FRED. E. WEATHERLY. With 8 full page colored plates and numerous illustrations in tint by E. Stuart Hardy. Size 10 x 12, boards, \$2.00.

"The inside cover and fly leaf pictures are enough to make the fortune of the book alone. . . . The book gives a history of the Gnomes' ball, to which fairies, elves and sprites are invited, and one of the most delightful of all the pictures is that of the Gnomes' kitchen when the preparations for the feast are under way."—*N. Y. Times Saturday Review*.

Holiday Catalogue on application.

E. P. DUTTON & COMPANY 31 West 23d St., NEW YORK

By WILLIAM J. LONG

A Little Brother to the Bear and other Animal Studies

A NEW BOOK OF ENTIRELY NEW MATERIAL

Uniform in style and arrangement with "School of the Woods" and Mr. Long's other holiday books which have been praised as "the most attractive and most completely and beautifully illustrated books of this kind."

Mr. Charles Copeland, who has illustrated Mr. Long's previous books, has contributed—besides thirteen full-page illustrations and decorative running titles—one or more marginal drawings for every opening of the book.

Large Sq. 12mo. Cover stamped in gold. 310 pages. \$1.50 net



OTHER BOOKS BY THE SAME AUTHOR

School of the Woods
Net \$1.50

Following the Deer
Net \$1.25

Beasts of the Field
\$1.75

Fowls of the Air
\$1.75

The Illuminated Lessons

On the Life of Jesus

DR. WILLIAM BYRON FORBUSH, author of "The Boy Problem," has worked out, by actual experience with his famous class, an original, picturesque, inspiring Sunday school course.

Accompanies International Lessons for 1904 and 1905. Solves these school problems: Attendance, order, interest in the Bible, real religious education. It introduces an entirely new method and apparatus which makes an addition

Of permanent and constant value

to the equipment of the school. Practical for the most timid teacher, and within reach of the smallest Sunday school.

The *Sunday School Times* has already asked Dr. Forbush to describe these lessons in its columns during the first six months of 1904.

Send 25 cents for the handbook, itself.

A complete help to the 1904 lessons or send for Dr. Forbush's free descriptive circular

UNDERWOOD & UNDERWOOD
5th Avenue and 19th Street, New York City

STEPS CHRISTWARD

By REV. HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, Managing Editor of *The Congregationalist*, 75 cts. net.

Hints and helps for young people concerning the Christian life. A beautiful and helpful little volume that will be widely welcomed by the author's many friends.

Beautifully bound in dark red cloth, with white and gold ornamentation. A choice volume to read, to lend and to give to thoughtful young people.

The Pilgrim Press

New York BOSTON Chicago

BELLS

Steel Alloy Church and School Bells. Send for Catalogue. The C. S. BELL Co., Hillsboro, O.



PEWS—PULPITS

Church Furniture of all kinds
Grand Rapids School Furniture Works
Sales office, 22 W. 19th Street,
New York.

CHURCH CARPETS

ATMANKU MANUFACTURERS
PRICES. 658 WASHINGTON ST.
CARPETS AND UPHOLSTERY.
JOHN H. PRAY & SONS CO.,
BOSTON.



Attractive Stories for Boys and Girls

Going into Business

By FRANK E. SWEET, author of "Rufe and Ruth," etc. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

A story of enterprise and success. A boy finds that experience is necessary to business success, and in telling how he secured it the author has given us a book that it will do any boy with business tastes good to read.

Rufe and Ruth: A Partnership

By FRANK E. SWEET. Pp. 234. Fully illustrated. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

A boy and his sister, living on an island off the Maine coast, form a partnership in which they achieve business success, and by study and experience in neighboring city broaden their lives and develop noble characters. The moral teaching, implied, rather than expressed, is in the direction of thrift, honesty, perseverance and honor.

Little Boom Number One

By MRS. FRANK LEE, author of "Garret Grain," "Redmond of the Seventh," "Professor Pin," etc. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

This is perhaps the most interesting story Mrs. Lee has written. "Little Boom Number One" is the odd name of an itinerant photographer's van. "Snags" the unromantic hero of the story develops under kind influences into quite a man, and the story of his intellectual and moral growth is very amusing and is attractively told.

The Christmas Cat

By MRS. ANNA BURNHAM BRYANT. Fully illustrated. \$1.00 net; to libraries, 90 cents.

This book is so full of cats and kittens that they can't keep inside the story, but frolic all over the margins and perpetrate the cover. Children everywhere, who want to read this quarterly, will have a great time. It is a doctor's assistant, and its funny experiences as helper in Polly's parish, and the grand cats' party at the end, to which every blessed "invited person" had to bring a kitten, and where everybody, boys, girls, kittens and all, had a chance at the "wonder ball."

Pomiuk, a Waif of Labrador

By W. B. FORBUSH, Ph.D. 75 cents; to libraries, 50 cents.

The story of a brave boy for brave boys. Pomiuk is the protégé of Dr. Grenfell, whose lectures on life in the Northland have been heard with so much interest during the past year.

The Preacher's Daughter

By AMELIA E. BARR. Pp. 298. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

A story of domestic life, strong, tender, and helpful. No one, certainly no young lady, can read this book without profound interest, and in reading it there will be inspiration and help toward true womanly ideals.

Citizen Dan of the Junior Republic

By MRS. I. T. THURSTON. Pp. 307. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

Dan was a reckless boy, but the discipline and responsibility involved in membership in the Junior Republic were just what he needed to make a man of him. One of the best books by this popular writer.

OTHER BOOKS BY MRS. THURSTON

Boys of the Central.	\$1.00
Dan Maleon.	1.25
Kent Fielding.	1.25
The Village Contest.	1.25
Captain of the Cadets.	1.25
A Frontier Hero.	1.25

Sold to libraries at two-thirds the above prices.

Under the Pine-Tree Flag

By WILLIE BOYD ALLEN. Pp. 250. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

A story of the Revolution. Uniform with "A Son of Liberty" and "Called to the Front," by the same author, the three forming a set of stories that are full of patriotic inspiration, and, being based on historic fact, have a distinct educational value.

OTHER BOOKS BY MR. ALLEN

A Son of Liberty.	\$1.25
Called to the Front.	1.25
Pine Cones.	1.00
Silver Rags.	1.00

Sold to libraries at two-thirds the above prices.

Polly State: one of Thirteen

By FRANCES J. DELANO. With illustrations by Charles Copeland. Pp. 200. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

There were thirteen in the State family, and they fancied themselves representatives of the original thirteen states of the Union, and having something of the distinctive characteristics of each. Polly the heroine, is a charming girl, bright, witty, and winsome, and the story sparkles with vivacity and humor throughout. Last year it was one of our most popular Christmas books.

Manhood Making

By REV. ALEXANDER LEWIS, Ph.D. Pp. 215. \$1.00 net; to libraries, 90 cents net.

A book for young men, with interesting testimonies from eminent men in various professions who were interviewed by the author as to the secret of their success in life. Full of good, practical counsel, and not unlike Dr. Munger's "On the Threshold" in its stimulus and noble incentive quality.

The Pilgrim Press

New York BOSTON Chicago

PELOUBET'S GRADED Illustrated Lesson Quarterlies.

Universally preferred by all progressive Sunday-school teachers. For over a quarter of a century these Quarterlies have stood at the head of the list. Each editor is a well-known authority in his sphere. Each lesson is adapted to the understanding and requirements of pupils of all ages, being graded according to the development of the mind it is designed to assist.

Teachers' Quarterlies.

The greatest assistance to teachers who are anxious to present the lesson in the most helpful and concise form. The special notes for teachers are written by Rev. A. F. Schaufler and Mrs. M. G. Kennedy, and contain many suggestions of new methods of practical work; methods which they have tried and found successful. Every teacher should be provided with these exceptional aids to good teaching.

Home Department Quarterly.

Contains full page annotations on the Bible text, besides a wealth of regular matter. This quarterly is thoroughly advanced. It is rich in thought and full of suggestions. *It is well to remember* that these Quarterlies have passed the experimental epoch. They are the best result of the best thought in this special field. Evangelical teachers, superintendents, and scholars everywhere unite in praise of them.

Superintendents are invited to send for samples and descriptive catalogue.

W. A. WILDE COMPANY
BOSTON and CHICAGO.

Some of Lee & Shepard's New Books

The Best Possible Christmas Gifts

A Handbook of Great Value

DON'TS FOR MOTHERS

By GABRIELLE E. JACKSON. 16mo, superbly printed in brown ink on high grade tinted linen paper, and bound in brown silk with brown edges and gold title. 128 pages. Price, 50 cents net; postpaid, 55 cents.

These words are not the mere theorizing of a practised, well-known writer, as Mrs. Jackson is, but are reflected from the kind heart and quick brain of an intelligent, happy mother, conspicuously successful in the guidance of her children toward manhood and womanhood.

SIX LEADING NEW BOOKS FOR THE BOYS AND GIRLS

Following the Ball

By A. T. DUDLEY. Price, \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.10. Recommended by John S. Cranston, head coach at Harvard, as the best football story ever written. Also a story of the development of fine manly character.

Young Heroes of Wire and Rail

By ALVAN MILTON KERR. Price, \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.10.

Nineteen wonderfully vivid stories of heroism of young men in railroad life. Will interest any one.

Joe's Signal Code

By W. REIFF HESSER. Price, \$1.00 net; postpaid, \$1.10.

The story of a ship in the Pacific Ocean; its loss and rescue. Worth an entire list of ordinary juveniles for the amount of scientific and mechanical information it gives while being a thrilling story.

These are but a few of the largest and most carefully chosen list of new books for young people offered by any house in this country.

Sold by every Bookseller. Send for our complete Catalogue

LEE & SHEPARD, Publishers, BOSTON, MASS.

NINETEENTH CENTURY AND AFTER

The leading English Review, American edition, identical with English and costs about 50 per cent. less. \$4.50 per year, with Fortnightly, Contemporary or Westminster, \$8.50; with any two, \$12.00; all four, \$16.00. Single copies, 40 cents each. Sample copies and booklet free.

LEONARD SCOTT PUBLICATION CO., 7 Warren St., New York

AGENTS WANTED

To secure SUBSCRIPTIONS for our Magazine, the Record of Christian Work

Edited by W. R. MOODY.
Liberal commission. Write for particulars.
Record of Christian Work, East Northfield, Mass.

YOUR RUGS

Repaired, Cleansed, Straightened at
ARMENIAN RUG & CARPET
RENOVATING WORKS
Oldest in New England

15 TEMPLE PLACE

Our Benevolent Societies

National

AMERICAN BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR FOREIGN MISSIONS, Congregational House, Boston. Frank H. Wiggin, Treasurer; John G. Hosmer, Publishing and Purchasing Agent, Office in New York, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second St., Chicago, 153 La Salle St.

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, Fourth Ave. and 22d St., New York, N. Y. Mr. William B. Howland, Treasurer, to whom donations and subscriptions and all correspondence relating to estates and annuities should be addressed. Rev. Joseph B. Clark, D. D., Editorial Secretary; Rev. Washington Choate, D. D., Corresponding Secretary; Don O. Shelton, Associate Secretary; Rev. R. A. Beard, D. D., Congregational House, Boston, Eastern Representative.

THE AMERICAN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second St., New York. Missions to the United States, especially education at the South and in the West, among the Indians and Chinese. Boston office, 615 Congregational House; Chicago office, 153 La Salle St. Donations may be sent to either of the above offices, or to H. W. Hubbard, Treasurer, Fourth Ave. and Twenty-second St., New York City.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH BUILDING SOCIETY, aids in building churches and parsonages. Rev. Charles H. Richards, D. D., Secretary; Rev. L. H. Cobb, D. D., Secretary Emeritus; Charles E. Hope, Treasurer, 105 East 22d St., New York, N. Y. Rev. C. H. Taintor, 151 Washington St., Chicago; Rev. G. A. Hood, Congregational House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. H. H. Wilcox, Y. M. C. A. Building, San Francisco, Cal., Field Secretary.

CONGREGATIONAL EDUCATION SOCIETY (including former New West Education Commission). Scholarships for students for the ministry. Twenty-seven Congregational Colleges and Academies in seventeen states. Ten free Christian schools in Utah and New Mexico. Edward S. Tead, Corresponding Secretary; S. F. Wilkins, Treasurer. Office 612, 613 Congregational House, Boston; 151 Washington St., Chicago, Ill.

THE CONGREGATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL AND PUBLISHING SOCIETY, Congregational House, Boston. Willard Scott, D. D., President; Geo. M. Boynton, D. D., Secretary and Treasurer.

The *Missionary Department*, which is in charge of the Secretaries, sustains Sunday school missionaries, furnishes lesson helps, libraries and other necessary literature to new and needy schools gratuitously, or at reduced cost. The administrative expenses of this department are wholly defrayed by appropriations from the Business Department. All contributions to churches, Sunday schools, and individuals go directly for missionary work. W. A. Duncan, Ph. D., is Field Secretary and Rev. F. J. Marsh is New England Superintendent for this department.

The *Business Department*, in charge of the Business Manager, and known in the trade as the Pilgrim Press, publishes *The Congregationalist and Christian World*, the Pilgrim Series of Lessons, Home School Books, Bibles, books for Sunday schools and home reading. Records and Requisites for churches and Sunday schools, and sells the books of all other publishers as well as its own. Its treasury is entirely separate from that of the Missionary Department to which, however, it makes annual appropriations. Orders for books and subscriptions for periodicals from Ohio and all states east should be sent to the Business Manager, J. H. Tewksbury, 150 Boston, and from the Interior and Western states to the Chicago Agency at 175 Wabash Ave., Chicago, Ill.

NATIONAL COUNCIL MINISTERIAL RELIEF FUND (care Trustees National Council). Helps needy Congregational ministers and widows and children of deceased ministers. Seeks permanent fund of \$1,000,000. Asks for annual offerings from churches, personal donations and bequests. Chairman, Rev. H. A. Stimson, D. D.; Secretary, Rev. Wm. A. Rice, D. D., Fourth Ave. and 22d St., New York; Treasurer, Samuel P. Hayes, 206 Westfield Ave., Hartford, Ct.; Field Secretary, New England, Rev. Edward Hawes, D. D., Hartford, Ct.

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, incorporated 1828. President, Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D. D.; Treasurer, Geo. Gould; Corresponding Secretary, Rev. C. P. Osborne, Room 601 Congregational House, Boston. A Congregational society devoted to the material, social, moral and religious welfare of seamen of all nations, and supported mainly by the churches of New England. Bequests should be made payable to the Boston Seaman's Friend Society. Contributions from churches and individuals solicited.

Massachusetts and Boston

THE CONGREGATIONAL HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY is represented in Massachusetts (and in Massachusetts only) by the MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, No. 609 Congregational House, Rev. Joshua Coit, Secretary; Rev. Edwin B. Palmer, Treasurer.

THE CONGREGATIONAL BOARD OF PASTORAL SUPPLY, established by the Massachusetts General Association, offers its services to churches desiring pastors or pulpit supplies in Massachusetts and in other States. Room 610 Congregational House, Boston. Rev. Charles B. Rice, Secretary.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, Boston, Mass. Bequests solicited in this name. Send gifts to A. G. Stanwood, Treasurer, 704 Sears Building. Apply for aid to E. B. Palmer, 609 Congregational House.

THE CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH UNION of Boston and vicinity incorporated. Its object is the establishment and support of Evangelical Congregational Churches and Sunday Schools in Boston and its suburbs. Henry E. Cobb, Pres.; C. E. Kelsey, Treas.; George H. Flint, Sec., 101 Tonawanda St., Boston.

Women's Organizations

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS, Room 704, Congregational House. Miss Sarah Louise Day, Treasurer; Miss E. Harriet Stanwood, Secretary.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, Room 607 Congregational House. Miss Lizzie D. White, Treasurer; Miss L. L. Sherman, Home Secretary.

THE WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY of Boston (auxiliary to the Boston Seaman's Friend Society), Room 601 Congregational House, Boston. Annual membership \$1.00, life membership \$20.00. President, Mrs. Walter Elia, 13 Ash St., Cambridge, Mass.; Treasurer, Miss Grace Soren, 19 Greenville St., Roxbury, Mass.; Corresponding Secretary, Mrs. Edward S. Chapin, 97 Lake View Ave., Cambridge; Clerk, Miss Fannie L. Vose, Highland St., Milton, Mass.

Affiliated Societies

AMERICAN TRACT SOCIETY prints and circulates Evangelical Christian literature in 155 languages at home and abroad. Employs colporters; makes grants to Sabbath schools, Missions, soldiers, sailors, etc. Spanish, Immigrant and Mormon work, specialities. Donations and Legacies solicited. Louis Tag, Ass't. Treas., 150 Nassau St., New York; E. M. Bliss, D. D., Field Sec., F. A. Henderson, Manager, 54 Bromfield St., Boston.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST AND CHRISTIAN WORLD

815

New Holiday Books

A CHECKED LOVE AFFAIR

By PAUL LEICESTER FORD

Illustrated, decorated and bound in the same beautiful style as his "Wanted, a Matchmaker" and "Wanted, a Chaperon."

Octavo, \$2.00

IN ARCADY

An Out-of-door Idyl

By HAMILTON WRIGHT MABIE

Illustrations by WILL LOW. Similar to the beautiful editions of Mr. Mable's "Forest of Arden" and "Under the Trees."

Octavo, Net \$1.80

HOMES AND THEIR DECORATION

By LILLIE HAMILTON FRENCH

A Practical Book of Artistic Suggestions

Profusely illustrated.

Octavo, Net \$3.00

WHEN MALINDY SINGS

By PAUL LAURENCE DUNBAR

Beautifully illustrated, with photographic and border decorations similar to "Cabin and Field" and "Candle Lightin' Time."

Octavo, Net \$1.50

THE BENDING OF THE TWIG

By WALTER RUSSELL

A Book About Children for Grown-ups

With over 200 beautiful illustrations and marginal cuts.

Octavo, Net \$2.00

RED-HEAD

By JOHN URI LLOYD

Author of "Stringtown on the Pike," etc.

The Story of a Kentucky Feud

Illustrations and border decorations by REGINALD BIRCH.

*Octavo, Net \$1.60*DODD, MEAD & COMPANY
PUBLISHERS—FIFTH AVENUE—NEW YORK*The Congregationalist* says: "An ideal companion for study."Teachers' Edition
of The American Standard
Revised Bible

contains, in addition to the text edited by the American Revision Committee, the Concise Bible Dictionary which has short articles about the Bible, its writers, its history, etc., with numerous illustrations from recent photographs. Combined Concordance to the American Standard Revised Bible which combines Concordance, Subject Index, Scripture Proper Names with their pronunciation, etc., in one a-b-c list; Bible Atlas with twelve maps with index to every place mentioned thereon. A complete Biblical Library in a single volume.

*Prices, \$2.25 to \$10.00.**Reference Editions* of this Revised Bible, *Prices from \$1.00 to \$12.00**Attractive Pocket Edition* without references, *50c.* (postage 10c. extra) *to \$6.75*

For sale by all leading booksellers or sent postpaid on receipt of price. Send for catalogue to

THOMAS NELSON & SONS, Publishers, 37-41 East 18th St., New York.



By IRA D. SANKEY.

REGULAR EDITION
270 SONGS—100 NEW with the SELECT of the OLD.
SEPARATE EDITION for
Christian Endeavor Societies
Handsome bound in silk finish cloths,
Each 25cts. a copy, or \$25.00 per 100.
Returnable sample sent on request.
THE BIGLOW & MAIK CO., New York & Chicago.

For Sale by Cong. S. S. & Pub. Society, Boston and Chicago

Learn Shorthand

at home by mail, or at

The Benedict School

Office: Room 614 Congregational Building,
14 Beacon Street, Boston

Our system is the easiest to learn, the easiest to write,
the easiest to read and the easiest to pay for.

FOR all kinds of Church and Sunday School
Records and Requisites, no matter when published, send to the Congregational Bookstores at
Boston or Chicago.

THE FISK TEACHERS' AGENCIES.
4 Ashburton Pl., Boston; 156 Fifth Ave., N. Y.;
Washington; Chicago; Minneapolis; San Francisco;
Los Angeles. Manual Free. EVERETT O. FISK & CO.

The PRATT TEACHERS' AGENCY

70 Fifth Avenue, New York

Recommends teachers to colleges, schools, families.
Advises parents about schools.

WM. O. PRATT, Manager.

MASSACHUSETTS, ANDOVER.

The Oldest Congregational Seminary,
ANDOVER,

began its 96th year Sept. 16, 1908.

For catalogue, map and views, fully descriptive of location, buildings, courses of study, lectureships, and special facilities.

Apply to Prof. C. O. DAY.

MASSACHUSETTS, WABAN.

WABAN SCHOOL, MASS.

A superior preparatory school for boys.

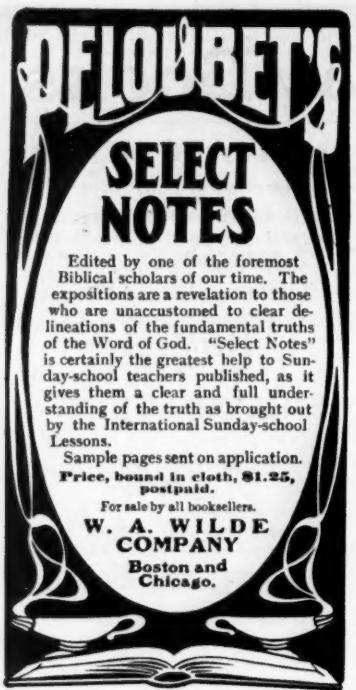
J. H. PILLSBURY, A. M., Principal.

MASSACHUSETTS, LOWELL.

Rogers Hall School

For Girls. Certificate admits to Smith, Vassar, Wellesley, Wells, Mt. Holyoke. Beautiful grounds. Golf, Basket Ball, Tennis, Field Hockey.

Mrs. E. P. UNDERHILL, M. A., Prin., Lowell, Mass.



Religious Notices

Religious and ecclesiastical notices, addresses of ministers, &c., published under this heading at ten cents a line.

THE Friday meeting of the Woman's Board of Missions in Pilgrim Hall, weekly, at eleven o'clock.

PUBLIC MEETING OF THE ANTI-PROFANITY LEAGUE in the Park Street Church, Sunday, Dec. 6, at 7.30 P. M. "Profanity a National Sin." Dr. Withrow will preside. Speakers: Rev. Roland D. Sawyer, General Secretary; Rev. A. H. Plumb, D. D., of Roxbury; Rev. P. S. Henson, D. D., of Tremont Temple.

America's SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, No. 76 Wall St., New York. Incorporated April, 1833. Object: to improve the moral and social condition of seamen. Sustains chaplains and missionaries; pronounces temperance homes and boarding houses in leading seaports at home and abroad; provides libraries for outgoing vessels; publishes the *Sailor's Magazine*, *Seaman's Friend* and *Life Boat*.

Contributions to sustain its work are solicited, and remittances of same are requested to be made direct to the main office of the society at New York.

REV. DR. CHARLES A. STODDARD, President.
REV. W. C. STITT, Secretary. W. HALL ROPER, Treasurer.

Subscribers' Wants

Notices under this heading, not exceeding five lines (eight words to the line), cost subscribers fifty cents each insertion. Additional lines ten cents each per insertion.

Genuine Indian Bead belts, fobs, napkin rings, chains, purses, mocassins, etc. Blue for Christmas presents. Congregational Indian Mission, Darlington, Oklahoma.

Boarders. Wanted, one or two boarders in a small private family. A pleasant home in Dorchester. Terms moderate. References exchanged. Address S. 44, office of *The Congregationalist*, Boston.

Invalids or Convalescents can secure first-class board and care with private family at a large country mansion, with furnace heat, open fireplaces, bath, etc. Boston and Worcester references. Address A. W. Fuller, Box 85, North Brookfield, Mass.

Soprano, with several years' experience in choir work, seeks a home with elderly couple or invalid, for which she would assume light household duties or as companion. A town where there are musical possibilities either in choirs or elsewhere preferred.

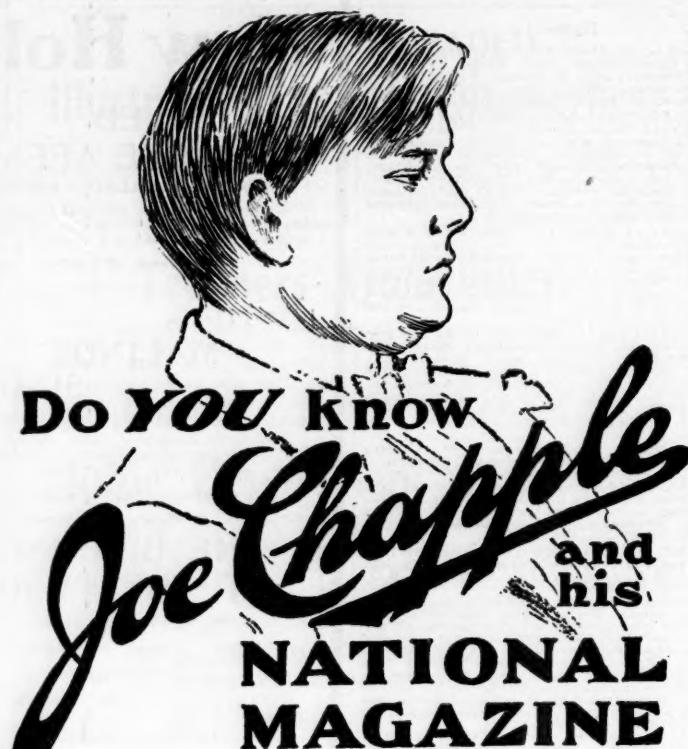
Two Second-hand Pianos Wanted by the American Missionary Association for use in Piedmont College, Ga., a school for the benefit of the mountain whites. Any person having such, please communicate with Rev. R. C. Houghton, care A. M. A. Congregational House, Boston.

Southern Greens. The Central Congregational Church ladies furnish beautiful Christmas and wedding decorations from Southern forests. Proceeds for new church. No Christmas orders after Dec. 10. For circular address Mrs. Frank E. Jenkins, 229 N. Boulevard, Atlanta, Ga.

Collector for Children's Home in one of the New England states wanted. A person of good address and pleasant, cheerful manner, with sympathetic interest in poor children, and not easily discouraged in raising funds, may have a position by addressing B. D. Prescott, P. O. Box 5080, Boston, Mass.

The Central Church, Newbury and Berkeley Streets, Boston (Rev. John Hopkins Denison, Minister), desires to be informed of the names and addresses of young men and women who come to the city for temporary or permanent residence. Will out-of-town pastors kindly co-operate? Address Rev. D. Baines-Griffiths, 19 Saint Germain Street, Boston.

If you ever buy any books, you cannot afford to be without the new Pilgrim Press Catalogue, which quotes low prices on all the popular books, religious and secular. Send a stamp and get one at the Congregational Bookstore, either at Boston or Chicago.



Do you know Joe Chapple—the boy who came out of the West almost penniless and has built up a National magazine?

Do you know Joe Chapple—the man who gained his knowledge of human nature on the bumpers of freight trains; trading an old gray horse for his first printing press; a printer's devil at 12, an editor at 16—through all phases of social life up to an invited guest on presidential trains, and as special representative at the Coronation in Westminster Abbey?

Presidents, Members of the Cabinet, Supreme Court Judges, Diplomats, United States Senators, Congressmen and Governors know Joe Chapple. They speak of his work—and they write for his magazine when no other publication on earth can entice them.

It isn't because Chapple is brilliant that he has won this national reputation for himself and his magazine—it's his quaint originality, his home-like, wholesome good-nature that permeates all he writes. There's nothing published today like The National Magazine—because there is no one just like Joe Chapple.

May you don't know Joe Chapple. His publishers offer an easy way to get acquainted.

Send 12 Two-Cent Stamps and for three months you can enjoy his company

You can go with him to the National Capital, into the committee rooms of Congress, up to the White House, into the social life of the great men and women who have honored Joe Chapple with their friendship. You can go with him over the length and breadth of the entire country, for Joe Chapple's address is the United States of America.

He will give you a glimpse of National life in all its phases such as you would look for in "a letter to the folks at home," revealing in vivid snap shots and pen pictures of current events the human side of "National life."

The National isn't quite ALL Joe Chapple. It's just one side of its attractiveness. There are nearly 500 pages in The National—finely printed—100 engravings, short stories, poems, and in addition articles by distinguished members of both houses of Congress concerning which they are best fitted to speak the authoritative word. Senators Allison, Hanna, Lodge, Gibson, Hansbrough, Tillman and others have contributed to past numbers of The National Magazine.

Senator Hanna's articles last year on "McKinley as I Knew Him" was one of the most notable contributions to periodical literature.

But in the year to come there will be greater achievements in The National than it has ever accomplished.

Look at this list. Think of every monthly magazine in the country and do you know of any that can offer a greater list of contributors?

E. L. Wiggin, Henry Adams, Allison, Spooner, Clapp, Hansbrough, Fairbanks, Proctor, Clark, Frye, Deliver, Calkins, and scores of other prominent publicists.

And there are plenty of bright stories dealing with the people now on earth—American types that you can recognize—"your sisters, your brothers, your uncles, your cousins and your aunts;" mirroring clearly and happily the loves and the ambitions, the deeds and the adventures of the Great Common People—Lincoln loved to call us.

What Representative National Authorities Write

"One of our best magazines." — Senator William P. Frye.

"A valuable addition to the magazine world." — James E. Watson.

"The National Magazine is my favorite periodical." — Senator William B. Allison.

"I read your magazine regularly with great interest." — Justice Wm. R. Day, United States Supreme Court.

Joe Chapple's family of readers grows larger every day. There are over 160,000 subscribers. You'll be one sometime—but we want you now. As an extra inducement

**Joe Chapple will take ten subscribers
with him to the West Indies—all ex-
penses paid. You can be one of them.**

The sending of twelve two-cent stamps for three months' subscription makes you eligible. The requirements are simple—just an idea such as you can supply. The first issue of the new year tells the whole story. Send to-day.

THE NATIONAL MAGAZINE, Boston

CHRISTMAS HOLIDAY RATES SOUTH.—Southern Railway announces for the Holidays special excursion rates for 1903 and 1904 at one and one-third fare plus 25 cents for the round trip. Tickets limited to continuous passage in each direction will be sold Dec. 23, 24, 25, 30, 31, 1903, and Jan. 1, 1904, with final limit returning Jan. 4, 1904.

FOR SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES.—Upon presentation and surrender certificates signed by superintendents, principals or presidents of various institutions, tickets will be sold Dec. 16 to 22, 1903, inclusive, with final limit Jan. 8, to teachers and students of schools and colleges. For full information apply to George C. Daniels, N. E. P. A., 228 Washington Street, Boston.

THE OLD FRIGATE CONSTITUTION.—Among the calendars for 1904 is the pottery tile calendar issued by the Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co., made by the old Wedgwood pottery in Staffordshire; the subjects on the reverse side have been of historical interest, beginning in 1881, with the Craigie House, or Longfellow's house. This year it has a view of the United States frigate Constitution in chase. They have also added to their series of historical plates, one having this view, at the back of which is the following data:

"U. S. FRIGATE 'CONSTITUTION' IN CHASE"

Also Known as Old Ironsides

Launched at Hart's Yard, Ship St., now Constitution Wharf, Boston, Oct. 21st, 1797.

Rated 44, but carried 55 guns; 1576 tons measurement. Cost \$302,719.00.

Noted Events in Her History

Escape from British Fleet after three days chase off the coast of New England, July 17th, 18th and 19th, 1812.

Capture of British Frigate "Guerriere," Aug. 19th, 1812. Forty minutes engagement.

Capture of British Frigate "Java" off the coast of Brazil, Dec. 29th, 1812.

Captured two English war vessels, the "Cyane" and the "Levant," Feb. 20th, 1815.

IN THE MATTER OF A BEDSTEAD.—Every reader of this paper who has been anxious to own a fine Brass Bedstead should take advantage of the sale now in progress at the Palme Furniture warerooms. An enormous variety of Brass Bedsteads is offered on a scale of exceptionally low prices. It is the opportunity of an entire lifetime to make the purchase.

The Vocalion Church and Chapel Organs

ANY one who has not heard THE VOCALION cannot form an adequate idea of the superiority of its tone over that of the ordinary reed instrument.

In effect it is without question the nearest approach to a Pipe Organ of the better class that has ever been devised, while the relative cost is much less—as is the expense of maintenance.

Catalog with specifications upon request.

Prices, \$275 to \$3,000

The Vocalion Organ Co.

102 Jackson Street, Worcester, Mass.

The Common Order of Morning Worship

By Rev. EDWARD HUNGERFORD

Author of The American Book of Church Services. This latest result of Mr. Hungerford's long devotion to the subject of Public Worship contains **Five Graded Services, on a Uniform Basis**, to meet the needs of and promote **Uniformity of Worship** in churches of different liturgical experience. The services have the Official Approval of the Conference of Chittenden County, Vt., for the use of its churches.

The Common Order Choir Book, by Mr. Hungerford, in co-operation with musical experts, is a companion work, which, exclusive of hymns, furnishes all the music for these services. For circulars address

GREEN MOUNT PRESS

Burlington — — — Vermont

Contents 5 Dec. 1903

EDITORIAL:

Event and Comment	810
Our Children's Number	821
Liberty and Its Foes	821
The Church on Trial	822
The Story-Teller in the Bible	823
The Prosperous Wicked; the Unfortunate Righteous	823
In Brief	823

CONTRIBUTIONS:

The House Beautiful. Rev. E. M. Noyes	824
Children Whom I Have Seen the World Around. Fred B. Wright	825
Grandmother and Me. Carolyn D. Bailey	828
Polly's Business Bump. Sophie Swett	828
The Child and God. Lily Rice Foxcroft	830
Books for the Child's Own Bookcase. Walter Taylor Field	831
The Conversation Corner. Mr. Martin	841
Children's Fiction as an Introduction to Life. Isaac Ogden Rankin	842
The Happy Consummation in Boston Congregationalism. S. B. Capen	843

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL—Lesson for Dec. 13

FOR ENDEAVORERS—Topic for Dec. 13-19

CLOSET AND ALTAR

THE DAILY PORTION—Dec. 6-12

THE CHURCH PRAYER MEETING—Topic for Dec. 6-12

LITERATURE

All Sorts of Children's Books	833
IN VARIOUS FIELDS:	836

Two Faithful Laymen

A Georgia Gathering

A New Lease of Life for West Boylston

From Barnstable County, Mass.

Four Decades in Fall River

The Alabama Convention

A Professorship of Throng-Catching

LETTERS:

In and Around New York

In and Around Chicago

MISCELLANEOUS:

A Sanctuary for Blind Babies

The Duty of the Strong—selected poem

In Praise of Children—selected poem

The Book—selected poem

Biographical

Boys and Girls—selected poem

Meetings and Events to Come

Marriages and Deaths

Record of the Week

Dr. Lyman Abbott's Lectures at Yale

The Week's Applied Gospel

Christian News from Everywhere

Education

The Business and Financial Outlook

Woman's Board Friday Meeting

SPECIAL FEATURES:

NOTES ON THE BIBLE

NOTES

SPIRITS or FOOD

A report on liquid foods in a leading medical journal reads:

"Most of the liquid food preparations on
the market contain a far larger quantity
of alcohol than nutritive material."

As children and delicate patients are likely to be seriously affected by over-stimulation, to avoid this and supply the greatest possible amount of nutriment is the object of ARMOUR'S SOLUBLE BEEF. The invalid and convalescent quickly regain strength and appetite by its use until more solid substances can be tolerated.

Soluble Beef soothes, refreshes, nourishes—in fact it is food in just the form required when the stomach will not take care of a more substantial diet. It is for the child as well as the grown up. Try it; a cup at bed time is a relief for sleeplessness.

SOLD BY ALL DRUGGISTS

It is packed in a blue carton.

Sample by mail on receipt of ten cents in stamps.

ARMOUR & COMPANY, Chicago

Little, Brown & Co.'s Illustrated Juveniles

BRENDA'S BARGAIN

The last of the "Brenda" books for older girls, dealing with social settlement work, by HELEN LEAH REED, author of "Brenda's Cousin at Radcliffe," etc. Illustrated. 12mo. \$1.20 net (postpaid, \$1.32).

JACK, THE FIRE DOG

The stirring story of a dog that followed a city fire-engine, by LILY F. WESSELHOEFT, author of "Sparrow the Tramp," etc. Illustrated. 12mo. \$1.00 net (postpaid, \$1.11).

THE GIANT'S RUBY

And Other Fairy Tales, By MABEL FULLER BLODGETT, author of "In Poppy Land," etc. Original, imaginative, amusing tales. Illustrated by Katherine Pyle. 12mo. \$1.25 net (postpaid, \$1.39).

URSULA'S FRESHMAN

Another story in the popular "Teddy" series, by ANNA CHAPIN RAY, describing the experiences of an aggressive Iowa girl who went to live in New York. Illustrated. 12mo. \$1.20 net (postpaid, \$1.32).

PIONEER SPANIARDS IN NORTH AMERICA

Stirring stories of Spanish Explorations, by WILLIAM HENRY JOHNSON, author of "The World's Discoverers." Fully illustrated. 12mo. \$1.20 net (postpaid, \$1.38).

ROBIN HOOD: HIS BOOK

Legends of the merry men of the Sherwood Forest, delightfully retold by EVA MARCH TAPPAN. Illustrated in color by Charlotte Harding. 12mo. \$1.50 net (postpaid, \$1.66).

New Illustrated Editions of Miss Alcott's Famous Stories

Joe's Boys, a sequel to "Little Men." With ten full-page pictures by Ellen Wetherald Ahrens. Uniform with new superbly illustrated editions of "Little Men," "Little Women," and "An Old-Fashioned Girl." Crown 8vo, gilt top. \$2.00 each, postpaid.

At all booksellers or of the publishers.

LITTLE, BROWN & CO., 254 Washington St., Boston

Send for Illustrated Holiday Catalogue

A DAUGHTER OF THE RICH

The adventures of a wealthy New York girl who went to live in a happy Vermont family are told "with genuine enthusiasm." M. Alcott sympathetic by M. E. WALLER, author of "The Little Citizen." Illustrated. 12mo. (Postpaid, \$1.50.)

CAMP FIDELITY GIRLS

An entertaining story of a pleasant summer's vacation, by ANNIE HAMILTON DONNELL, a favorite juvenile writer. Illustrated. 12 mo. \$1.20 net (postpaid, \$1.31).

JANE AND JOHN

Their Plays, Parties and Picnics, by ELIZABETH POLHEMUS. About very human children who learn to love animals. Finely illustrated in color. 12mo. \$1.50 net (postpaid, \$1.66).

BLAKE REDDING

A Boy of Today. A story of a schoolboy of the flesh and blood order who will appeal to all manly boys. By NATALIE RICE CLARK. Illustrated. 12mo. \$1.00 net (postpaid, \$1.12).

DANIEL WEBSTER FOR YOUNG AMERICANS

Webster's Best Speeches Carefully Selected; with introduction and notes by Prof. CHARLES F. RICHARDSON, of Dartmouth College. Profusely Illustrated. Crown 8vo. \$1.50.

ELIZABETH'S CHARM STRING

A series of famous legends retold by CORA B. FORBES. Illustrated from gems and photographs. 12mo. \$1.20 net (postpaid, \$1.31).

The Atlantic Monthly

Six Features for 1904

EMERSON'S JOURNAL

A series of contributions of extraordinary interest, drawn from the hitherto Unpublished Private Journals of Ralph Waldo Emerson, and edited by his son.

THE ETHICS OF BUSINESS

A group of trenchant inquiries into the right and wrong of present business methods. The first article, *Is Commercialism in Disgrace?* has been written by John Graham Brooks.

A SERIAL NOVEL BY ROBERT HERRICK

entitled *The Common Lot*. The strongest and best sustained imaginative work of this notable writer. Its scene is laid in Chicago.

COLONEL T. W. HIGGINSON

whose *Cheerful Yesterdays* were among the most readable reminiscences ever printed, has written for the Atlantic six new articles in the same vein, under the title, *PART OF A MAN'S LIFE*.

MODERN ADVERTISING

Novel discussions by experts, of several phases of contemporary advertising. The first paper, *The Psychology of Advertising*, is by Professor W. D. Scott. It is to be followed by *The Abuses of Public Advertising*, by Charles Mulford Robinson.

BRILLIANT HISTORICAL STUDIES

from scholars who have had access to fresh sources of information. Two papers by Andrew D. White on *Fra Paola Sarpi*, the famous controversialist; two by Frederick J. Turner, on *Diplomatic Intrigues for the Mississippi Valley*; one by Rollo Ogden on *Prescott the Man*, etc., etc.

Further announcements in the Prospectus for 1904 sent free on application.

SPECIAL OFFER TO NEW SUBSCRIBERS

In order to introduce the ATLANTIC MONTHLY to a large circle of new readers, the publishers offer the three issues of October, November and December, 1903, and the magazine for the entire year of 1904 for \$4.00 to any person not at present a subscriber to the publication.

HOUGHTON, MIFFLIN & CO., 4 Park Street, Boston

THE CONGREGATIONALIST

Saturday
5 December 1903

and Christian World

Volume LXXXVIII
Number 49

Event and Comment

Religion in Children's Reading Rev. Dr. Henry van Dyke last week addressed an audience of Harvard students on the Bible from the College Man's Point of View. As one of the masters of literature he was especially qualified to speak of the importance of knowledge of the Bible to give a man a broad and thorough culture, but he emphasized most of all the value of the Book as the greatest of moral guides and creators of religious inspiration. Yet few persons know the Bible thus who have not discovered its treasures in childhood. Men whose words have taken the strongest hold on many minds, have testified as Ruskin did, that they learned their choicest lessons at their mother's knees from this sacred treasure house. With this fact in mind, turn to the article on another page in which a father who is familiar with what is regarded today as the best literature for children, gives a list of the books of greatest value for his own children from their first to their fifteenth year. In the whole excellent catalogue only one book has any definite connection with the Bible or with distinctively religious teaching. No doubt this is an unintended illustration of the fact that the religious element as a definite factor in the training of the children is vanishing from many cultured homes as it has from the public schools. The highest and best lessons are conveyed to childhood through parental love and sense of responsibility. What will it mean to the coming generation to be left in ignorance, so far as the home life is concerned, of the stories and precepts and songs that tell of God living with his children, guiding and warning and loving and protecting them?

The Christmas Box Offering an Assured Success Up to last Saturday night nearly fifty thousand Christmas boxes had been ordered by over five hundred Congregational churches in all parts of the country which propose to co-operate heartily in this joint undertaking of our six benevolent societies. A response like this so early in the season encourages the projectors of the movement to hope that not less than one hundred and fifty thousand boxes will be placed in Congregational homes in the course of the next fortnight. If each box should ultimately inclose one dollar the aggregate would make a splendid extra offering for our mission work at home and abroad. But in many homes the pennies and nickles dropped during the holiday season will, we doubt not, amount to a good many times one dollar. Some of our largest churches, like Broadway Tabernacle, New York, the First, Waterbury,

Ct., and the First, Los Angeles, Cal., are ordering boxes. The two praiseworthy features of the plan are that it represents a united effort by our societies, and that the silent presence of these little boxes in the home will be a constant antidote to selfishness and will offer an easy and sensible outlet for the benevolent impulses which Christmas begets.

A Campaign of Education Another proof that our societies are working together more effectively than ever before is found in the conferences arranged by the committee in charge of young people's missionary work. Thus far this season three gatherings have been held at which the entire circle of Congregational activities was brought to view and the different departments represented by such men as Sec. H. W. Hicks of the American Board, Sec. Don O. Shelton of the Home Missionary Society, Sec. G. A. Hood of the Building Society and Rev. G. W. Moore of the A. M. A. These conferences are schools of methods rather than popular mass meetings and being made up of picked delegates from churches in the vicinage, the attendants go home better qualified to lead the missionary activities of their respective churches. At Woodstock, Ct., for example, eight churches were represented, at Melrose Highlands twenty, while at Syracuse a week ago, fourteen churches of the Central New York Association sent over sixty young men and young women. The next series will be held in February in four leading cities in Michigan, Detroit, Kalamazoo, Grand Rapids and Lansing, when it is hoped to touch directly or indirectly, 200 churches. The co-operation of the pastors on the ground like that of Dr. Packard of Syracuse and Messrs. Boynton and McLaughlin of Michigan, is a gratifying and essential feature of these meetings. They will help to raise up a new generation of intelligent and enthusiastic supporters of and workers for missions.

Genuine Liberalism A speaker at a Unitarian conference west of the Mississippi, recently pleaded that the same freedom of judgment must be allowed to conservative as to progressive methods, and that men who hold conservative religious views must be regarded as intelligently sincere. His position was approved unanimously. If we understand this report correctly, here is liberalism indeed. Many Unitarians nowadays believe that others may differ from them theologically without being either ignorant or hypocritical. On the orthodox side the number increases of

those who believe that many Unitarians really have communion with God. This better understanding of one another, while it may not lead to closer organic relations, will by no means hinder the advance of the kingdom of God.

Textless Lesson Helps A notable advance in Sunday school study is being taken in the issue by various publishers of quarterlies and lesson leaves for the coming year without the printed text. This means, especially for older classes, much more than a turning to the Scripture passage in the Bible itself. It means a study of the theme chosen by the use of the Bible instead of a study of disconnected verses printed on a page by themselves. One of the chief weaknesses of the International system has been its insistence that the lesson shall be limited to not more than twelve verses. This is due to the demand of lesson editors and the consent of the Lesson Committee, in the interests of the publishers. Most of the editors fortunately have not been consistent with their stupid theory, but have treated the lesson as a theme rather than as an arbitrary selection of a uniform number of sentences. This new departure, however, will allow and practically require a broader treatment of Bible topics with more evident connection between them. The homily on a text will give way to a reasonable study of the Scriptures. The new issues of textless lesson leaves and quarterlies from the Pilgrim Press are especially inviting both in outward appearance and in the subject matter, particularly in the questions proposed. We hope our Sunday schools will heartily support this new effort of our Publishing Society for better Bible study.

The Ethics of Plagiarism Rev. Dr. D. J. Burwell of New York city has been caught plagiarizing from his own writings, and he deals facetiously with this instance of "unconscious cerebration" in the *Christian Intelligencer*. But from levity to sobriety he passes when he says:

But when a minister of the gospel reads a manuscript from the pulpit which, in whole or in considerable parts, is found to be a copy *ipsissima verba* of the sermon of some other man, what then? That is plain stealing. To refer it to "unconscious cerebration" is but to add one sin to another. *And the people know it.* They may consent to keep on listening to the malefactor's discourses, but they have lost confidence in him. An open confession would have been his best policy. A minister may steal and be forgiven; but not when he braces up his stealing with a falsehood and sticks to it.

We are receiving from time to time

5 December 1908

charges against clergymen in this matter of plagiarism, which lead us much against our will, to believe that it is more common than is supposed. The duty of exposure, by name and by proof, may soon be laid upon us.

Theologues in Conference Rev. W. G. Puddefoot, who probably attends as many religious conventions in the course of the year as any other man in the country, pronounces the recent gathering at Rochester, N.Y., of representative students from fifty-two theological seminaries, representing twenty denominations in all parts of the country, one of the most stirring meetings in which he has ever participated. Three hundred and seventy-four delegates were present and vital topics were discussed, while popular platform speakers lent their strength to the program. Formerly when representatives of divinity schools assembled it was under the auspices of the inter-seminary missionary alliance, but that organization has now given way to the Y. M. C. A., through which the seminaries come into affiliation with organized Christian work in educational institutions generally. It certainly is an excellent idea for men preparing for the ministry, to come together not only for fellowship and for discussion of common problems, but to gain that impulse toward Christian service so characteristic of Y. M. C. A. activity, as well as suggestions as to methods of winning men to Christ at home and abroad.

Observance of Thanksgiving Day Over most of the country the day was one of crisp, invigorating weather suited to the season. Sports as usual got the attention of the people, but union services in the churches were fairly well attended—better we should say than a few years ago. Many of the clergy improved the opportunity to deal faithfully with what seemed to them errors of policy, national and sectional, and with national perils. Dr. Morgan Dix, rector of ancient Trinity Church, New York city, severely denounced the avariciousness and selfishness of capitalists and trade-unionists who ignore the rights of the public. Dr. Newman Smyth of Center Church, New Haven, Ct., dissented from the Administration's policy in dealing with Panama. In foreign capitals, where Americans are wont to assemble for vivification of patriotism amid un-American surroundings, the attendance of diners was large and the speeches notable. Mr. William J. Bryan graced the board at the dinner in London, and there as elsewhere made an excellent impression with his eloquence and emphasis on democratic principles. In Berlin the day was made notable by the dedication of the American Church, of which event we write in another paragraph. Detroit, Mich., seems to have had the most remarkable service of any city. Jews, Christians—Protestant and Roman Catholic—and good worldlings united in thanksgiving in a service held in an opera house.

Another Example of Church Union Not long ago we described a promising experiment in the union of a Congregational and a United Brethren church in Sherrard, Ill. A somewhat similar union

is announced as having taken place at Salina, Kan. The Congregationalists there had a good meeting house, but no pastor. The United Brethren had an acceptable pastor and a good parsonage. They moved into the meeting house at the invitation of the Congregationalists. A union soon followed. No new meeting house will be built, and no home missionary money is needed, while the community is well supplied with religious privileges, the church inspiring the respect of the people and maintaining its own self-respect by supporting itself. This is one step toward the next revival.

A Loss to the Distinctively Christian Forces of Japan Hon. K. Kataoka, president of the Lower House of the Japanese National Parliament and also of Doshisha College, Kyoto, died at Kochi (his home) on Oct. 31. He was sixty-one years of age.



K. KATAOKA

Before the end came, which had been anticipated for some days, he was decorated with the Third Order of Merit and the insignia of the Rising Sun. He was a Christian statesman and leaves an honorable record alike in church and state. It is impossible yet to predict who will be his successor as the head of Doshisha.

A Striking Contrast When a decade ago Prof. C. A. Briggs was inaugurated at Union Theological Seminary, he maintained in his address that there are three sources of our knowledge of God—man's reason, the Bible, the Church. The address led to the deposition of Professor Briggs from the Presbyterian ministry, and had much to do with the withdrawal by the General Assembly of its endorsement of Union Seminary. Recently Dr. Francis L. Patton, who was one of Professor Briggs's most earnest opponents, was inaugurated as president of Princeton Theological Seminary. In his address he maintained that the materials from which theological science is derived are to be found in three sources, the reason, the Bible, the Church. No one thinks of bringing President Patton to trial for heresy, and the Presbyterian General Assembly will continue to regard Princeton as a bulwark of its faith.

In every Roman Catholic church in the country on Nov. 22, the papal endorsement of the Roman Catholic University in Washington was read. This endorsement creates the duty

of each church taking a collection for the university. The university and its co-ordinated institutions, eleven in number and representing the various brotherhoods and sisterhoods, has endowments and investments now amounting to \$5,000,000. With the churches of the entire country contributing to the university proper, what of the future? A Western United States senator recently looked the plant over, and remarked: "Well, you Catholics must be very sure of the future. You have laid the foundations of one of the most remarkable centers of religious activity in the world." It behooves Protestant denominational education societies, and friends of higher education among Protestants to be alive to what this institution in Washington means.

Domestic Politics Ex-President Cleveland has written to Mr. McElway of the Brooklyn *Eagle*, that he is not "able to open his mind to the thought that in any circumstances or upon any consideration," should he ever again become the nominee of the Democratic party for the Presidency of the nation. Attention among conservative Democrats now turns to Judge Parker of New York or ex-Secretary of State Olney of Massachusetts, or Judge George C. Gray of Delaware. In the Republican party there is not the unanimity there was a few months ago for Mr. Roosevelt, and suspicious movements in favor of Mr. Hanna appear in certain quarters, notwithstanding his disclaimer of any desire or willingness to be considered as a candidate. Leadership in the Republican party in New York State still nominally rests with Senator Platt; but at a conference at the White House last week, it is said that President Roosevelt put the real leadership in the hands of Governor Odell, although this is disputed.

The Nation or the Corporation The Standard Oil Company has refused absolutely to answer questions put to it by Commissioner Garfield of the Bureau of Corporations in the new Department of Commerce. The corporation is not departing from its past policy in thus challenging law; it is a thoroughly characteristic move on its part; and the public should be glad that the important issue raised is to be fought out with the most rapacious, merciless, anarchistic of the "trusts" as contestant with the Government. If it is defeated then the lesser aggregations of capital united for monopolistic ends will gracefully submit. The situation has potentialities in it, fascinating to contemplate.

The Chicago Strike Ended The cars ran again early Thanksgiving morning. Both sides claim the victory, but neither the traction company nor the employees are saying much about it. The company has secured the right to hire and discharge whom it pleases or, in other words, "the open shop." It has promised to arbitrate the question of wages, but on the basis of merit. The result may be the lowering of wages in some instances. This would certainly create discontent, but would give an opportunity for good men to obtain better pay than at present. Poor men would

receive less than now. Concessions are made to the officers of the unions, but the unions agree not to disturb non-union men. No men who have injured property during the strike or tried to prevent non-union men from working through use of violence will be taken back. The company agrees to meet a committee from the men and if possible arrange the hours of labor so that men may at least get in their "day" in fifteen hours instead of nineteen, as in some cases is the case now. The company also agreed to take back the sympathetic strikers, although some of them violated the contract they had signed the week before the strike began. To an outsider it would seem as if, upon the whole, the advantage were with the company, whose officials it is to be hoped will not use it to the injury of the men.

Decadent Journalism and Gambling is as pertinent a text for us as for the London *Sunday School Chronicle*. It says: "Materialism in its most dangerous forms has laid hands on the press (of London). At first one witnessed the efforts of papers to increase their circulation by grotesque competitions with more amusement than anxiety. But of late years these competitions have deteriorated in nature, and have approximated steadily to naked gambling." This is equally applicable to two of Boston's morning newspapers, the *Post* and the *Journal* of today. No one can have thought seriously on the response of the community to the prostitution of fiction and journalism which has been seen in Boston during the past few weeks without realizing that the press in its degenerate and neurotic state is contributing mightily to increase the passion for gambling, not only in Boston but over a wide territory and among the diverse people who read Boston newspapers. The infectious disease is scattered far and wide over New England, by proprietors of papers that once were reputable and high-toned, patrons of literature and guardians of good morals. President Slocum a few years ago is said to have answered the question as to what impressed him most, returning to New England after several years' residence in Colorado, "The degeneration of Boston journalism." Since he uttered those words even lower depths have been touched by some of the morning newspapers of the city.

Mr. Chamberlain and the Education Bill The London *Spectator* thinks that Mr. Chamberlain, by destroying the union of the Unionist party, has killed the settlement reached by the Education Act of 1902; and it is quite certain that if he were to come into power and had to make choice between tariff reform and education under church auspices at public rates he "would not throw tariff reform to the wolves." Undoubtedly the *Spectator* is right, for Mr. Chamberlain is a Unitarian business man not much in sympathy with sacerdotalism or priestly rule. We shall be interested to see what Mr. Chamberlain's bitter opponents among Nonconformists, who oppose his fiscal reform, say to this

admission of *The Spectator*. If its prophecy should come true, some of the Nonconformists who are for free trade and against the Education Act would be in sore straits.

The Sultan Concedes Reform

Under pressure the sultan of Turkey at last has agreed to carry out the reform in government in Macedonia which Austria and Russia, as agents for the Christian Powers, have been steadily pressing upon him for some months, his evasions and protestations having delayed summary action by the Powers until this late day, when winter has set in and the difficulty of meeting conditions will be accentuated. Meanwhile, what has Turkey been doing in Macedonia? A. G. Hales, the veteran war correspondent, writing from Sofia to the London *News* early in November, summarized the atrocities thus: 115 villages burned or pillaged; 38,000 persons dead, mainly women and children; 60,000 people homeless and wandering on the mountains; 35,000 refugees in Bulgaria. The Adrianople correspondent of the same journal describes the lust of the Turkish soldiery; the desecration of Christian churches; the connivance of the government officials with the ravaging soldiery; the extinction of Christians and Christianity. And all this has been tolerated because European international relations made bold, prompt, forceful action in dealing with the sultan impossible. The *Daily News* Balkan Fund amounts to about \$10,000. The fund raised in this country as yet is very small.

The Far East On Dec. 5 the Diet of Japan opens; and the Ministry that has been negotiating with Russia so patiently, yet firmly, will have to meet parliamentary as well as popular opposition to further delay in sending Russia an *ultimatum*. Recent negotiations with respect to Manchuria are said to have led to a thorough understanding between these Powers; but the point at which they deviate is with respect to Korea, and Japan's domination there. Russia has no mind to have Japan control territory and waters which she deems necessary now for the success of all her great effort to gain access to the sea, Manchurian ports having proved impossible as all the year round termini. China has viceroys, not a few, who would covet the opportunity to do battle with Russia, but the Peking officials know the hopelessness of such an attempt, unless in league with Japan. Mr. Sidney Brooks in *Harper's Weekly* of last week, describes—from the standpoint of the English diplomat and man of affairs—the very natural curiosity in England to know just how far the United States is prepared to go in thwarting Russia's policy in Manchuria and Korea; and he reports Americans prominent in the recent Alaskan boundary arbitration as having said openly that the United States "meant at all cost to protect her treaty rights in Manchuria." "At all costs" might mean war. Secretary of War Root and Senator Lodge of the Foreign Relations Committee were in London on the errand he names, and may be referred to by Mr. Brooks.

Our Children's Number

A small boy had listened patiently to a sermon for half an hour when the rising tide of indignation within him could no longer be stayed, and springing to his feet he cried out, "Mr. Preacher, I am here, too." We doubt if the average boy or girl who looks over *The Congregationalist* from week to week would feel like echoing the remark of the lad in church, for every week we try to think of the army of little people in homes all over the country and to prepare no less than two pages and sometimes three or four of special interest and value to them. But this week we have done something never before attempted by us or by any other religious paper of our class so far as we know. We are making a distinctively children's number. They have the right of way on the cover, in the editorial articles and, in fact, straight through the paper. To be sure we have not forgotten our obligations to the many people who want the history of the week, church news and the standard departments of the paper, but the children will not begrudge their elders the pages more particularly suited to them, for the lion's share of the work on this number has been done in the interest of the children and their parents, teachers and friends. So the old *Congregationalist* makes its best bow to its children, East, West, North, South and beyond the sea. To please them and to serve them is one of our highest ambitions this week and all the weeks that we shall live together.

To specify amid so many attractions the contributions that fit into the special idea of the number is not easy. But inasmuch as we have assembled at our table some of the best writers for or about children and asked them to do their very best, we must call attention to Miss Sophie Swett's charming story, to Mr. Wright's sketch of children he met on his world travels, to Mr. Noyes's little sermon, to Mrs. Foxcroft's article on The Child and God, to Mr. Field's advice about choosing a child's library, to Mr. Rankin's remarks on children's fiction as an introduction to life. Of course, too, the current books of the season for and about children come in for a large share of attention, and Mr. Martin's success in drawing forth from the children expressions of their own views as to the books they like will be noted by all readers of the Conversation Corner.

Liberty and Its Foes

"For the love of money is the root of all kinds of evil," wrote Paul to Timothy. Taken literally or figuratively this statement is not true in the light of all human experience. Men, devoid of covetousness and beyond all need of material wealth or the things that wealth can procure, are, nevertheless, evil in their lives. But broadly speaking it is true that a craving for money, for wealth, for the power that possession of things gives is accountable for quite as much evil in the world as any other passion save lust.

In the light of recent revelations concerning our national and municipal administration of government, and our flotation of corporations, this text of warning of Paul to Timothy is pertinent.

With a vast increase in the capacity of man to make things—and this thanks to science, pure and applied—during the past generation there has been no corresponding gain in man's ethical rectitude or religious certitude. In fact, while the one process has been synthetic or constructive, the other process has been analytic and destructive. To change the figure: Had the two trains been moving in the same direction one might still have been ahead of the other; as a matter of fact they have been moving in opposite directions.

Objective authority waning, it is most natural for the tempted man to make his desires his standards, if the temporal reward be thought large enough. This world being conceived of as the only state man is certain of, "Let us live while we live" is his natural motto. The state being regarded as a human device must accommodate its standards to human desires, such as offices for retainers of politicians and friends of men with a "pull"; and the public treasury perforce becomes a trough for the swine to guzzle in.

Along with increase of prostitution of public office for personal ends—such as is revealed in the drastic report on frauds in the Post Office Department just made public—there has gone a decline of a spirit of liberty, of a disposition of the private citizen to resist evil and to assert individual rights as over against the aggressions of political machines or the state. And so it comes to pass that Mr. R. S. Baker writing in *McClure's Magazine* (December) can say, after his very thorough study of conditions making for and against political and social liberty in our large cities, that, owing to the power of political bosses, captains of industry and officials of trades-unions, the era of liberty for the masses in our large centers of population, at least, has passed away. We no longer are a free people.

There is just one way that the present venality and passion for wealth can be curbed. The power of autocrats whether political or industrial must be broken; thieving public officials must not only be dismissed from the public service, but, as President Roosevelt says, sternly punished; bribe givers as well as bribe takers must be made a criminal class—in Massachusetts they are not, according to a decision of the Supreme Court just rendered; and last, but not least, there must be a spiritual awakening relegating *things* to their proper place, and putting ideas and ideals—political, social, intellectual and religious—once more to the front.

Prof. William James in his remarkable book, *The Varieties of Religious Experience*, said many suggestive and significant things, but few more striking than this: that the American of today dreads poverty more than unrighteousness. But Paul's teaching was that "godliness with contentment is great gain," and "they that desire to be rich fall into a temptation and a snare and many foolish and hurtful lusts, such as drown men in destruction and perdition."

Rev. Dr. E. R. Craven, secretary of the Board of Publication and Sabbath School Work of the Presbyterian Church North, has stopped the sale at the New York (and supposedly also at Philadelphia) depository of

the board of Rev. Dr. Henry Preserved Smith's *Old Testament History*, just issued, which the board a few weeks ago had the temerity to advertise as among the season's "best books," but which it now withdraws in response to condemnation by *The Presbyterian and the Herald and Presbyter*. So the Presbyterian denomination, like the Roman Catholic Church, has an Index, has it? The *Presbyterian* editorially defends its right to advertise "heretical" books, but insists that the Board of Publication has no right to sell them. How theologically reasonable!

withdraws from the church. On the way to the condition of indifference, where his children will probably find an abiding place, he often fills by some kind of philanthropy the place in his conscience which the church has held.

Dr. Munger would meet this condition by preachers fully controlled by modern ruling ideas. Many preachers, he says, accept the principles of evolution in nature, man and Biblical revelation, and of the divine immanence in all things, but do not have the full understanding and commanding belief in these principles which make their preaching the utterance of profound convictions that must be spoken. The clear-seeing soul, feeling the passion to bring men into the presence of unquestioned eternal truth, into the consciousness of God, will command attention.

Yet many of us who hear various preachers often miss the note of confidence under the impelling power of a divine message, and sometimes feel that the most emphatic defense of doctrines is prompted by half conscious doubt. And some of us are prone to confess that even when we are confident and ready to speak, our hearers are not ready for views of truth which seem to be inseparable from modern knowledge. Yet no sane man will question Dr. Munger's saying that in this transition time the church will not be helped by preachers in doubt concerning some truths giving up great themes that are half true, for trivial themes wholly true. Ethical precepts garnished by anecdotes, by discussions of current literature and classic quotations are not preaching.

The immediate question what to believe is not so important, Dr. Munger thinks, as what the church shall do. Great and vital Christian organizations such as the Y. M. C. A., Christian Endeavor and the Student Volunteer Movement stand for a new conception of society and of human relations which is leading people to feel that their duties to others are equal if not paramount to their duties to themselves. They insist on doing something, and doing good to some one. They organize and discipline themselves into service. These societies make mistakes, but even if they should fail they will have shown the churches where they are and what they must do to save themselves. The churches can carry a heavy load of orthodoxy or heresy if they are evidently doing good. They must set themselves to do it at home and abroad, through education and through missions, deeds of kindness and all works for promoting personal and civic righteousness.

In such discussions as these it is reassuring to remember that to face immediate questions is to look at the darker side of the church. The long look into the past and into the future, with the upward look reveals its permanence. Prophets modern no less than the ancient are moved to preach, and all believers in the kingdom of God are impelled to labor and sacrifice, through travail of soul because they face conditions which are wrong and cry out to be made right. When prophets and workers attain to the position where the people accept their views of truth and do their will they cease to be prophets or workers. One who knows God as his Father and is filled with his Spirit will

The Church on Trial

The title of this editorial may be regarded as an offense. We sing of the church,

Unshaken as eternal hills,
Immovable she stands.

Yet we cannot hide from ourselves the fact that the church does not occupy in the community the commanding importance it had a generation ago. Before the court of public opinion, right or wrong, it is on trial.

Rev. Dr. T. T. Munger, in the current *Atlantic Monthly*, pleads the cause of the church with sane and thoughtful judgment. His argument will not be pleasing to all its defenders. But we trust it will win attention of some who assume the position of judge or jury. As a study of present religious conditions we have seen nothing of like extent more valuable. It is not our purpose here to summarize the article or to controvert points with which we might disagree, but only to emphasize some of its most important positions, which he calls immediate questions.

The organic union of denominations is regarded by many as an object of immediate importance. It does not seem so to Dr. Munger. He sees in such possible union no deliverance from the dangers which beset the church, except as union springs naturally from agreement in fundamental and ruling ideas. Incidentally he thinks the immediate and pressing question for New England Congregational churches—the orthodox and the Unitarian—is, Can the schism of a century ago be healed?

After considerable conference with representative members of both bodies, we are persuaded that it is not believed by most of the leaders in either of them that the schism can be healed at present by any attempt at organic union. Feelings of friendliness and mutual respect are growing, but discussion of union would not only widen the breach between them, it would foster division within both bodies. Dr. Munger's statement is especially applicable here, that more uncharitableness is fostered by divisions within than by divisions between denominations. "Fences," he says, "are no enemy to good neighborhood, but their absence often is." Fuller knowledge of truth, better acquaintance among Christians of different names and philanthropic service shared may promote naturally a union which cannot be forced.

What is and must be believed in order to be in the church is acknowledged by all as one of the immediate questions. The average man, confused by the demand for the reconsideration of inherited and cherished beliefs grows languid in faith, and if pressed to bear witness to things he has begun to doubt quietly

find access to the Father through the Son, and whatever his inner perplexities or outward discouragement will give himself steadfastly and confidently to the end of his life to bring in the reign of truth, righteousness and love. This is the coming triumph of the church of Christ.

The Story-teller in the Bible

Why does classic literature for children include so little that is distinctly religious? One chief reason is that Christians have excluded from religion so largely the literature which children love best, the story. Most of the older Christians of the present generation were trained with a prejudice against fiction. Their teachers held it to be wrong to employ the story to convey religious truth. Fifty years ago the Massachusetts Sunday School Society, of which the Pilgrim Press is the successor, issued a document declaring that "the society would not feel willing to publish narratives that are known to be imaginary, however impressively they might inculcate divine truth." Its board of managers said that "as to books of fiction, they should not once be named." They denounced books whose characters were actual persons, if even the smaller incidents were "colored and arranged to give interest and effect" to the narrative. They said, "Of the publication of such books by this society the managers utterly disapprove."

The reader of this number of *The Congregationalist* has only to compare its accounts of current literature for children with these statements of former managers of the society that publishes the paper to see how great changes have taken place in the views of Christians concerning the value and fitness of fiction. The story-teller has place everywhere in the children's world, but he is still regarded with some suspicion in the field of religion. The time is ripe to use fiction there and to show them its meaning. The story-teller is in the Bible, in every part of it, but he has been pushed into the background by teachers of the Bible, as though he were not quite reputable.

The *Biblical World* for November has a symposium on Myth and Fiction in the Bible. A number of teachers of theology give their views on this subject. All admit that legend and fiction are to be found in the Bible and agree that these are legitimate and important means of imparting religious truth. The parables of Jesus are accepted as stories because the writers of the gospels said they were. Yet there are not wanting persons who think their value would be increased by proving them to be historic facts. The story of the Good Samaritan, so far as appears, was purely a work of the imagination of Christ. Yet in response to the demand of American tourists in Palestine, Syrian guides point out the inn to which the Samaritan carried the wounded traveler.

The stories of the Old Testament do not need to be labeled as parables. But many Christian teachers have yet to learn their full use in imparting divine truth. To attempt to explain the first chapters of Genesis in accordance with scientific facts of comparatively recent

discovery of which the child learns in school, is to confuse his ideas of religion and weaken his confidence in the Bible as interpreting the voice of conscience. To present to him these chapters as the sublime poem of Creation is to open to him the mysteries of the being of God in his world. It will not increase the child's reverence for the Bible to tell him that its trustworthiness depends on evidence that Jonah in the belly of a sea monster wrote a song, which is mainly a mosaic of sentences from the Psalms, some of which were written centuries after Jonah's time. But let the story-teller have his place, tell the child that Jonah stands for God's people fleeing from duty to which they were faithless, and that the monster is Babylon, which swallowed them and let them go forth again, and he will understand the wonderful meaning and message of the ancient story. He will not be deeply impressed by your knowledge or your ability if you tell him he must believe that Job in the agonies of disease sat around with his friends on a heap of refuse and extemporized the magnificent poems ascribed to them. But let the story-teller have his way and the child will be prepared to understand by and by how a soul which trusts in God meets the deepest problems of experience and grows nobler through suffering.

The Bible is a literature as well adapted to the child mind as any of the great classics, ancient or modern, and it surpasses them all, though they are all works of the imagination. But to treat it as a text-book on history, geology, astronomy and other sciences, miraculously prepared many centuries in advance of the time when it could be understood, is to do violence to it and to any tenable theory of inspiration. The Bible is a library revealing the mind of God through prophets who had divine insight and used all forms of literature to make known what they saw. It should be taught to children as prophets spoke and wrote it.

The Prosperous Wicked; the Unfortunate Righteous

Notwithstanding the philosophy of Job and despite all the teachings of history, every fresh illustration of worldly success on the part of wicked men and of disaster to the rich perplexes many minds. A Napoleon of business corners a market and amasses a fortune in a day. A tragic railway accident removes in an instant an Emma Booth-Tucker. Lingering disease fastens upon an Alice Gordon Gulick, and thousands on both sides the Atlantic ask why these royal women are taken away from interests which so much need their strong, guiding arms. Looking upon a world in which God allows such things to take place day by day we ask why are they permitted, why this seeming success of the wicked and these great apparent reverses to the forces of righteousness.

But it betrays a limited view of life when one is troubled by such painful contrasts. If accurate statistics could be gathered, it would be found, we think, that the righteous prosper relatively no less than the wicked. Who fills our jails, workhouses and hospitals? Are there not as many well-dressed people in a

gathering of church attendants as in the average public assembly? Religion fosters thrift, industry and economy and kindred traits which are the foundations of prosperity. He who promised his disciples that "all other things should be added unto them" never intended that they should fall utterly behind in the race of life and be to a man victims of misfortune and disaster.

It betrays also a superficial view of life to be troubled by these marked contrasts. We do not know our fellowmen well enough to judge most of them by their exterior appearance. The rich have troubles of their own. Who knows what secret sorrow may be eating the heart out of some one who has reached the pinnacle of earthly success and popularity? On the other hand, the poor and they that mourn and the lonely often have peculiar compensations. As Bryant sings,

For God who pities man hath shown,
A blessing for the eyes that weep.

But the crowning reason why we should not "fret ourselves because of evil doers," is that it is contrary to the precepts and spirit of Christianity to ask or expect that God should provide special exemption for the good and bring speedy punishment to the evil. What a world it would be if Christians could thus command every outward benefit at the hand of Almighty God! In earlier times houses, lands and herds were the mark of God's favor; but Jesus taught that it was enough for the disciple that he should be as his Master. To gauge a man's dearness to his Heavenly Father by what that father does for him in material blessings or spares him from of sorrow, is to lose the entire perspective of the Christian gospel. The one thing God wants to do with us is to make us partakers of his own nature. In this process of securing likeness to himself it has pleased him to use discipline, chastening, defeat, bereavement, as means whereby the earthly, the sensual, the mean and the sordid elements in us are refined away until the pure gold of character remains. If in bringing his many children into glory it pleases him to make the captain of their salvation perfect through suffering, who are we to crave exemption from the same divine method? Not the prosperous wicked man alienated from God is to be envied, but the unfortunate righteous man, for his very misfortune may be the token of God's loving purpose for him.

In Brief

It is a good omen that Northern and Southern Baptists are talking of a joint commission to study the Negro problem.

An antidote to pessimism—the accounts in last Friday's papers of what was done by various organizations and individuals to brighten Thanksgiving Day for the poor and friendless.

Some of the Rhode Island clergy refused to read Governor Garvin's Thanksgiving Day proclamation because he did not explicitly recommend church attendance on that day. The governor says that he omitted to refer to the matter because it was so obvious and customary.

Dr. Gunnsalus writes to *Zion's Herald* letting it be known that Methodist institutions of learning need not look his way for presi-

dental timber. He is pledged to his present work; and while not unmindful of all that Methodism did for him and means to him, now that he is a Congregationalist he lets it be known that he is anchored.

Dr. McElveen has the reputation of marrying more young folks than any other Boston minister. The night before Thanksgiving he joined six couples, which strikes us as a creditable record. Mrs. McElveen surely had something to be thankful for, to say nothing of the persons most interested. And perhaps it is not strange that Shawmut Church is attractive to young people.

Six ministers within a few weeks have been called to pastorates of Congregational churches in Greater Boston. Three of them had their theological training in Methodist schools, one in a Presbyterian, one graduated from Hartford and one from Andover Theological Seminary. It has been a long time since the majority of Congregational pastors had their training in Congregational schools.

In the efforts of the Watch and Ward Society of Boston to purge the bookshops of the city from obscene literature, arrests have been made and a court will have to pass upon the decency or indecency of some of Boccaccio's works. Interviewed by a Boston *Herald* reporter, one who is described as proprietor of the leading bookstore of the city, is reported as saying that "nine-tenths of the clergymen of Massachusetts possess copies of Boccaccio." Nonsense!

The cosmopolitan character of Boston and its political, religious and social problems may be inferred, without further comment, from study of the names of candidates for the school committee controlling its public schools, from which candidates the citizens will elect next week. The old English stock is represented by such names as Bean, Burrill, Capen, Crosby, Davis; the Irish, by Keenan, Kennealy and Sullivan; Welsh by Morris; Italian by Badaracco; German by Freitag and Sonnabend; and French by Dreyfus.

President Andrews of Nebraska University recently took President Roosevelt to task for his advice to Americans to rear large families. President Eliot of Harvard comes to the defense of President Roosevelt. In a talk before Cambridge artisans last week he contended that there is no really healthy, happy life but the married life, and he urged early marriage and a good sized family. Is not this a gospel which must alter somewhat with the sort of audience addressed? There are those to whom a preaching on fecundity is pertinent; to others it is more than impertinent—namely, an evil.

Rev. Dr. Lyman Abbott, addressing the Brooklyn Y. M. C. A. at its jubilee last week, said that he believed that the Y. M. C. A. has done more to unite the Protestant churches of Great Britain and the United States than any other agency. His analysis of the situation is, that the Y. M. C. A. by its exemption from ecclesiasticism and its adaptation of method to end can do work which the church cannot do, and need not try to do, the church reserving for itself the task of inspiration, and the Y. M. C. A. and the other agencies which have grown up around the church doing the work.

The *Pilot* has done injustice to Rev. T. P. Prudden, in interpreting his speech before the Boston Union Conference meeting, as implying that any citizens of Boston are "heathen" because they are foreign born or because they are Roman Catholic. His reference to heathendom in Boston was not connected with his analysis of its population, and the heathen he had reference to were the irreligious, whether native born or foreign born, nominally Protestant or nominally Roman Catholic. Two of Boston's former reputable dailies have become so "yellow," and their reports are so

inaccurate, that it is quite unsafe for opinions as to men or opinions to be based on anything reported in them.

The following cablegram just received by the American Board must touch many hearts and we hope open many pocket-books. It comes from Rev. Edward B. Haskell and is dated Ristovatz, a town close to the borders of Servia, Macedonia and Bulgaria:

Severe winter makes call for relief strenuously urgent. Although enfeebled by insufficient food people have no bedding but their summer garments. Living in straw booths among ruined villages on cold mountain sides many die of pneumonia. Mortality increasing fast. English funds inadequate. I beg beloved Fatherland to come to the rescue.

Wealthy Georgians were convicted last week of turning Negroes into peons. Louisiana planters have filed the following notice on the United States marshal who is making investigations along the same line in that state:

Sir: The part taken by you recently in this community makes it necessary for you to find a home in some other state besides Louisiana. The white people do not propose being annoyed by your kind of cattle. Take warning.

Not so think and act such progressive Southerners as Professors Mims and Bassett of Trinity College, North Carolina. May their tribe increase!

For many years home missionaries unable to subscribe for *The Congregationalist* have received it free through the generosity of contributions to our Home Missionary Fund. We still maintain this fund and desire to increase it, but a broader fund is needed to send the paper to the reading-rooms of struggling colleges and Y. M. C. A.'s, to retired missionaries grown old in the service, and to many whose appreciation of the paper runs far in advance of their purse strings. Appeals like these we dislike to refuse, and their frequency prompts us to make the same offer which we make respecting the Home Missionary Fund, namely to double every contribution received. One dollar and a half contributed either to the Home Missionary Fund or to the Special Call Fund will give some lonely person a "Merry Christmas" for a year.

The House Beautiful

BY REV. E. M. NOYES

A SERMON TO BOYS AND GIRLS

Your body is the temple of the Holy Ghost.—*1 Cor. 6: 19.*

Once upon a time there was a boy who had a rich and kind friend, who built for him a beautiful house. It was a very wonderful house, with many curious inventions to make it comfortable. It was heated by little pipes hidden in the walls everywhere, and no matter what the weather was outside it was always the same temperature within the house. And this was self-regulating, so that the owner had no thought about it at all. Summer and winter the warmth was always just the same. Then there was a telephone reaching to every room, so that the owner could sit in his library and reach all parts of the house instantly. One of the strangest things about it was that this house repaired itself. If a shingle or one of the clapboards came off, or any other part was weakened, a new part came at once to take its place, and so cunningly did it fasten itself on that you could not see where the place had been mended.

All the house was wonderful, but there was one room that was most marvelous of all. This was at the top of the house, under the dome, a large room, with stained glass windows and walls covered with most beautiful paintings. And these paintings were constantly changing, so that you could sit there hour after hour and see these glorious pictures come and go one after another. And if you wished to see one of them again all you had

to do was to let your thought be known and there it was again before you.

When all was ready, the boy moved in, and for a time was very proud and happy. But by and by he grew careless about the care of his house, and sometimes he invited in friends who were even more reckless. And one night, as they were feasting and carousing, they went up into the great room under the dome, and in their tipsy revels some of the paintings were torn, and the windows were broken, and the walls were streaked with stains of dirt from their soiled fingers, so that the great room was left in sad disorder and confusion. How do you think the man who built the house for the boy felt, when he saw it abused in that fashion?

I am sure that you have read my little parable before this. The house is the body, which our wise and kind Heavenly Father has given you. The heating apparatus is the blood, carried in the little pipes of the veins and arteries all over the body. No matter how hot or cold it is outside, the blood is always the same temperature, and you never think about regulating it. And you could not, if you tried. The nerves are the telephone system, carrying the messages from all parts of the body to the brain and the spinal cord and back again. And this body is always repairing itself, growing new skin to take the place of that you lost when you fell down yesterday, and even making new bone when a leg or arm is broken, fastening the parts together as strong as before.

And the room under the dome, that is the brain, with its windows of thought and the beautiful pictures of the imagination coming and going. Memory is the power that brings up again the lovely pictures that have delighted us. And when you grow careless and welcome sinful thoughts, then every vile and evil imagination leaves a stain behind it. What a shame that the room that God made so beautiful should have great black stains on its walls, and its windows broken and dirty, and be full of disorder and confusion!

How do you think God feels when he sees this house beautiful abused? Every impure thought, every selfish choice, every hateful word and angry feeling leaves its mark upon the walls. And we should be in pretty bad case if God left us alone with this house beautiful, should we not? But the blessed thing is that he doesn't. He comes to the door of the house, and asks to be let in. We confess with shame and sorrow that we have not taken good care of his house. What does he do then? Go away and leave us in disgust?

Ah! No, indeed.

He offers to cleanse the house and replace the broken windows and to keep out the dangerous friends that get us into trouble by coming in to dwell with us himself. And they are afraid of him, and won't trouble us, if he stays. And he brings with him provisions for a continual feast, and wisdom and joy to make the house beautiful a center of light and happiness. Then the house becomes filled with song, and all who see it wonder at the light that shines forth from the windows and at the sweet music that they hear as they pass.

Now what are you going to do with your beautiful house? You cannot keep it yourself; you do not wish to entertain guests that will spoil it. Open your heart to him who made you, that he may come in and fill your life with peace and beauty and joy.

That must have been a delightful Thanksgiving service in St. Louis when all the local Congregational churches came together to celebrate the pledging during the last six months of \$21,600 to wipe out the debts on the churches and to increase their equipment. While other cities have been talking about a forward movement St. Louis has gone ahead nobly and done something worth while. It will put new vigor into local Congregationalism and promote a sense of unity such as no amount of theorizing on the subject could produce.

Children Whom I Have Seen the World Around

By Fred B. Wright

[In 1900 the author of this article with his father, Prof. G. Frederick Wright of Oberlin, made a tour around the world. Their principal purpose was to investigate the glacial phenomena of Eastern and Northern Asia and Northern Europe, but along with their scientific observations they did an unusual amount of sight-seeing. This piquant account of the little people found in out-of-the-way corners will serve to show how like, as well as how unlike, boys and girls in distant lands are to American children.—EDITORS.]

All children are interesting some of the time, and a few children are interesting all the time. Furthermore all chil-

ball and making mud pies were other games which I noticed everywhere. As in this country, the dirtiest ditch always furnished the best material for pies.

Kindergartens are beginning to flourish among the Japanese in an interesting way. A number are managed by purely home talent without any foreign aid. I found that I could understand a kindergarten animal story in Japanese almost as well as in English (for animals speak one language everywhere).

In China I had considerable difficulty in getting pictures of children and girls. Around the seaport cities the superstition that when you take a photograph of a child you get its soul into the camera is strong. In the more interior cities and small towns where the use of a camera is unknown, the curiosity of the people draws them around you so quickly and in such a crowd that a picture cannot be taken, while the little girls and women run at the first sight of a man with a suspicious-looking box.

At Peking I found a little boy willing to pose for his picture, and whose mother, a Christian, was glad to fix him up. I

Usually the sleeves are made long enough so that they can be shaken down to cover the whole hand and dispense with the use



"Dado."

dren are dirty some of the time, and some children are dirty all of the time. Out of these classes I have selected the subjects of the following incidents and their accompanying pictures.

From what I had read I went to Japan expecting to see children who seldom played and never laughed. But one of the first sights to greet my eyes was a group of little girls playing tag, and laughing and yelling in such a manner as entirely to upset my preconceived ideas. Some were tending the baby by carrying it on their backs, and often the load was half as large as they. Playing toss



Armenian kindergarten children. The one to the right kissed Mr. Wright's bee sting to make it well

had seen the little fellow with his hair done up in five pigtails, which stuck out in as many different directions from his fat, round head. For some reason his mother preferred two, and so, as you see in the picture, two it was, one behind, and the other standing straight up from the top of his head. I did not learn the boy's name, but the gentleman developing my pictures nicknamed him "Dado," and as "Dado" he will be known, until as a future Li Hung Chang his name appears in all the papers.

Every place in China where we dismounted from our mules or spent the night, a crowd of boys and men would gather around us. A black shoestring with brass tips given to a little boy at one place soon appeared as an addendum to his short cue. And he would have strutted around with his hands in his pockets, if he had had any pockets, and been an American boy.

The dress of the boys varied from Nature's best to heavily wadded garments.



Two Korean boys at Yankesukot



Russian peasant girl bringing a jar of sour milk to a steamer landing at the banks of the Amoor river

of mittens. Loose baggy pants tied around close at the ankle are always in good style. The additional string, rope, or cloth braided into the cue is as important as a necktie is in this country.

In a Catholic town which we visited on the Mongolian frontier I found a man who seemed to be a sort of Rip Van Winkle of the region. From his tattered clothes and careless happy-go-lucky face it was evident that the troubles of this world made no impression on him. He and the boys had plenty of time to be "took," and wanted to be "taken" several times.

When it came to photographing the little Chinese girls my real troubles



Asiatic girls in Tashkend

began, and many of my attempts at them resulted in indistinct flying visions. However, at some of the Christian settlements I was able to take satisfactory group pictures of the school children. At Kalgan the girls, only part of whom are from Christian families, posed for me. They were about as bright a set of children as you can find in any country, part with small, and part with natural sized feet. They are standing in front of their school building, which was destroyed by the "Boxers" three weeks after the picture was taken. On another occasion I induced two Catholic Chinese girls to stand still a minute for me. Both were solemn at first, but before the snap was made one of them got the giggles, for which I was not sorry.

In the northern part of Manchuria the people seemed less suspecting, and my success with women and children was better. Outside a well-to-do Manchu farmer's house I saw two old women with two boys near them, while the little girl stood off at one side. It was painfully evident that she was of no account — just a girl.

I did not visit Korea, but at Vladivostok I saw a little Korean boy, dressed in white duck (?) with an old four-in-hand tie some foreigner had thrown away, fastened around his body just below his armpits. Not knowing whether it was a necktie or a belt, he split the difference.

When walking along one of the streets outside of Vladivostok I saw a little girl and, although I supposed that she was a Russian, I said, "Hello." To my surprise she said, "Good morning." Turning around, I asked her how she knew

The Russian peasant children, especially the little girls, whom we saw in Siberia, looked as if part of the elements of girlhood had been lost to them. This was largely due to their long dresses, which

little soliciting of trade. We had to ask for what we wanted.

One day on the Yenisei river a little girl came down to the steamer with two live geese for sale. While the steward



A Rip Van Winkle on the Chinese-Mongolian border

was feeding one it flew away across the river. There were no tears shed. She took her loss as calmly as a Wall Street speculator would a relatively equal catastrophe. However, she tightened her grip on the remaining fowl.

At one woodcutting station I saw a woman, with her baby, walking up and down in front of her home. Just behind her was a little half-dressed tot, about five years old, carefully carrying a stick of wood in her arms and singing it to sleep. Later, she laid it down on a bed of leaves, more tenderly than ever a fine wax baby was put to bed, and with as much motherly care as the most precious flat-faced rag doll was ever tucked in for the night. Evidently her imagination was as vivid as any more enlightened child's.

Lest any one should think from what I have said that Russian peasant children never laugh or have a good time, I introduce a few pictures to the contrary. As happy a set of boys as I ever saw were those washing wool on the Yenisei river at Minusinsk. Another case of unalloyed happiness is seen in the picture of a Russian boy and his sister mounted on their donkeys. These children were living at a post station in the Steppe region, south of Semipalatinsk, central Asia. Before I was ready to take the photograph the girl's donkey got away, and it took a long hot chase to capture him.

In Turkestan I often saw the children playing a game very similar to our jackstones, some of the smaller joints from the sheep being used in the place of stones.

The Kirghiz Tartar children with their semi-Russian dress, their fine white teeth and hair done up in many braids were of constant interest to me as we drove through their country. The little boys always seemed to be having a good time, especially among the nomad tribes, where they were seen riding horses, camels, steers, or cows with equal ease.

When we reached the large Mohammedan Sart cities of Turkestan—Vernui, Taschkend and Samarkand—we found the

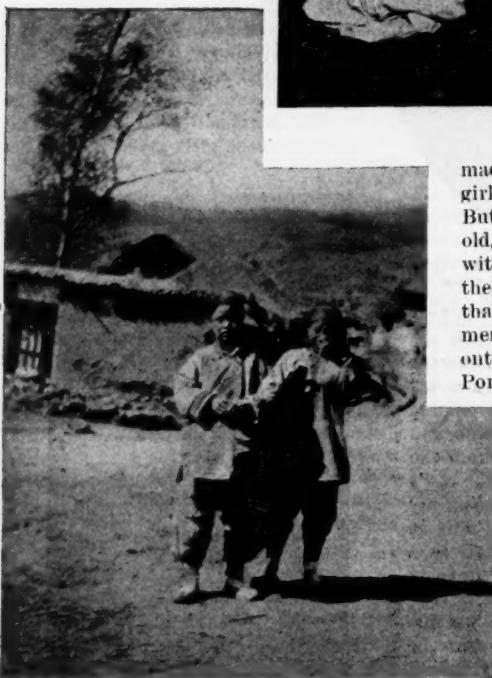


Playing Jackstones in Turkestan

made them appear like our little girls when they play "grown up." But beside this their faces have an old, serious expression compared with most children. In general they were more quiet and demure than our young Americans. I remember one little girl who came onto the train, as we were leaving Port Arthur, to sell bread. She was so bashful that we could not even learn from her its price. However, several Cossacks came to her assistance. I could not make the exact change, but was glad to give her a few *kopeks* (two *kopeks*, one cent) extra, in gratitude for which she almost smiled.

At every village or woodcutting station where our steamer stopped along the Siberian rivers a crowd of

peasants thronged the bank to greet us and sell their produce. Most prominent among them were the women and little girls with bottles of fresh milk or jars of sour milk and curds. There was but



Chinese Christian girls—a case of giggles

English. She said, "We are Americans." Peasants thronged the bank to greet us I asked, "Where are you from?" She replied, "From Oregon, sir." I inquired for the rest of the family, and took a snap shot of part of them.



Chinese schoolgirls at Kalgan

children in about as unfavorable an environment as our children of the slums. The boys, however, do not seem to have a hard time when compared with the girls. The few glimpses which I had of the latter when they peeped out from under their heavy black veils were far from pleasing. One small girl I did induce to unveil herself and let me take her photograph as she stood in front of the house holding her small brother. There was nothing in her face to make one think that she ever had smiled or ever hoped to.

Leaving the Russian possessions I want to show you a few children living under the Turkish flag. At Mary's fountain in Nazareth I saw a child's revenge which is worth telling. There was a crowd of women and small girls waiting to fill their jars with water. One little girl was crowded out of her place by a larger girl behind her. Sneaking off to one side, and taking the little water there was in her jar, she made a nice "juicy" mud ball, climbed onto the wall which surrounds the fountain and waited till the usurper reached the fountain. Then she threw the ball of mud so that it struck on the stone wall above the spigot and splashed back in her opponent's face. Satisfied with her sweet revenge she fell into line and cheerfully waited her turn.

In and around Trebizond on the south shore of the Black Sea I saw a great deal of the children. Two little gypsies on the Turkish Military Road attracted my attention one day. They with their family had walked a good many hundred miles from the central part of Asia Minor. When we saw them the little girl was industriously knitting, while her lazy brother played with his stick, and teased his sister, and shuffled along through the dust with one sock up and one sock down, dirty and happy-go-lucky.

At the other end of the social scale I saw a good deal of the better class of Armenian children who were attending kindergarten at Dr. Parmelee's house in Trebizond. These children greeted me by singing in English a "Good Morning" song, after which we were friends. One day during their noon recess I went into the basement to watch them. They invited me to join their circle and play

kindergarten. On finding out that I did not understand Armenian they began to talk to me in Turkish, which was equally unintelligible. I joined their circle however and of course had to be examined, as



Americans at Vladivostok

they are at regular kindergarten, in regard to cleanliness. My hands were carefully inspected, then the teacher climbed on to a chair and examined my ears. A second search for dirt under my finger nails brought to light a sensation. I had to stand up for "five minutes."

After my punishment, which was shortened to one minute, I was asked to tell them some stories. I told several in pantomime, the last one being about a bee and proving very effective. This bee did many curious things and finally stung my cheek, which swelled up and apparently gave me great pain.

All enjoyed it greatly but one little girl, who took it all seriously. She crawled down off from her chair, came over to me, climbed slowly up on my knee, then suddenly put her arms around my neck, kissed the bee sting and shot like lightning to her seat. The cure was instantaneous.

I have now introduced you to a few of my young friends around the world who will be the rulers, the business men, the ladies and the beggars of the next generation. From all these children and others I have seen in different lands my conclusion is that everywhere a girl's a girl and a boy's a boy.

A Sanctuary for Blind Babies

The Boston Nursery for Blind Babies is doing unique and valuable work for the blind children of the poor. The attention of Miss Bertha M. Snow, the superintendent, was directed to the urgent call for such an institution whose sole object should be the care and training of blind children under five years of age, while she was serving as primary teacher in the Hartford Institution for the Blind. During her preparatory investigating tour through the tenements of Boston she came across a little colored boy locked up in a damp sub-basement during his mother's absence at her work. Through the dirty window she could see him rocking his small body to and fro or standing with his head thrown back, waving his little bony hand before his eyes and smiling at the shadow it made, for he could just discern the light, while he sang in a sweet, thin voice, "I's Mammy's li'l Alabama coon."

This was the nursery's first inmate, for his mother was eager to be relieved of the burden; but it was only one instance of many and during the two years and a half of the institution's history thirty-six of these little unfortunates have been cared for at the nursery through the voluntary contribution of friends. But the work has now grown to such a size that it has been deemed wise to organize The Blind Babies Aid Society with an annual membership fee of a dollar. Miss Snow will be glad to correspond with members of mothers' clubs, church societies, and women's clubs of all kinds with

regard to the matter. Her address is Miss Bertha M. Snow, superintendent Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, 66 Fort Avenue, Roxbury, Mass.



Mounted Russian children south of Semipalatinsk



Grandmother and Me

Grandmother, dear, is a very old lady,
Grandmother, dear, can't see,
But when she drops things or loses her spectacles,
Grandmother's eyes are — me.

Grandmother, dear, is a very old lady,
Sometimes she never hears,
But I always run when the postman comes ringing,
I can be grandmother's ears.

Grandmother, dear, likes houses all tidy,
Everything dusted and neat,
So I work with my little red broom and my duster;
I can be grandmother's feet.

Grandmother, dear, is a very old lady,
Can't walk, and can't hear, and can't see.
You never could tell, though, the fun we have playing —
Grandmother, dear, and me.



Written for *The Congregationalist* by Carolyn S. Briley.

Polly's Business Bump

By Sophie Swett

Aunt Jane smoothed her hair and her apron and made one of the twins get down from the back of her chair and gave the baby to Polly to hold before she opened the letter that Tommy Higgins, their next door neighbor, had brought from the post office. She said she always felt almost as if the minister and his wife had come to tea when she got a letter from Cousin Mary Olive Tidd. Cousin Mary Olive had gone away from Dumpling Hill to keep a shop in Poppleton when she was a young girl. Every one thought she ought to teach school because she was a minister's daughter, but she said she had a business bump and the Lord meant you to do what you could.

Polly's heart had thrilled at sight of the Poppleton's postmark. She thought that the letter might be an answer to the question that every one was asking, "What shall be done with Polly?" She was an orphan and Dumpling Hill farms bore scanty crops and all her relatives, like the old woman in the shoe, had so many children they didn't know what to do.

Aunt Jane opened the letter and read it aloud and this was every word there was in it:

Dear Cousin Jane: I know you have enough to take care of without Polly, so you may send her to me and I will do well by her if she has a business bump. If she hasn't I don't want her and shan't keep her. Yours truly,

MARY OLIVE TIDD.

Aunt Jane said she didn't see how any

one could expect a twelve-year-old girl to have a business bump. And the tears came into her eyes; for the letter did not sound to her as if Cousin Mary Olive would be kind to Polly.

Caddy, the twin with a freckle (not even the twins' own mother could have told them apart if it had not been for that freckle on Caddy's nose) began to cry because she thought it meant that Polly was going to get a bump like the one that little Jeremiah had on his forehead from falling downstairs; and little Jeremiah stepped on the kitten's tail in his haste to hold Polly by her skirts so she couldn't go away and made the kitten growl and spit. Ponto, who was the kitten's particular friend, began to bark wildly and there was a great uproar, above which Polly was heard to say, calmly:

"Mr. Tilden, the storekeeper, said that I had a business bump when I sold my white turkey's eggs for seven dollars and twenty-nine cents. So I am not afraid to go to Cousin Mary Olive!"

And then Aunt Jane wiped away the tears from her motherly eyes and only said she was glad that Polly had a brand-new blue cashmere dress to wear.

Three days afterwards Polly set out for Poppleton with her purple pig bank in her trunk, with the seven dollars and twenty-nine cents all in it. Aunt Jane would not let her pay her fare out of it; she seemed to feel, as did Polly herself, that it was a proof of the business bump

without which Cousin Mary Olive Tidd would not keep her.

She was put in charge of Deacon Lufkin, who was going to Poppleton on business, but he had time only to show her the way to the street where Cousin Mary Olive lived and she had to find the shop alone. But that was easy—easier than it was to find courage to open the door, with one's heart going thumpity-thump!

A little bell jingled when at length she did open it and Cousin Mary Olive came hurrying out from an inner room. She scowled, but Polly tried to remember that people sometimes scowl only because they are nearsighted, and the creases of her double chin really looked pleasant.

"I am Polly Whitcomb and I am pretty sure about the business bump," said Polly.

"You had better be if you are going to live with me!" said Cousin Mary Olive promptly. "But you are too small for twelve! How will you look behind a counter?"

"Perhaps I shall grow," said Polly hopefully.

She felt like crying, but she kept back the tears and used her eyes to look about her, which is always the better way. And she saw that it was a pleasant, old-fashioned house behind the shop, and in the garden the grass was every bit as green and the sky was just as blue as it was on Dumpling Hill. And she said to herself that of course one could be happy where

the grass was green and the sky was blue. And when you have found that out you are really quite wise.

"I find I must go to the city to be with my brother Nahum at the hospital sooner than I thought," said Cousin Mary Olive when she had read a letter at the breakfast table, the next morning. "I meant to have about a week to show you how to keep a shop before I left you alone in mine, but now you will have to do it without any teaching. If you have a business bump you can, and if you haven't, why I shall find it out and you can go back to Dumpling Hill. Hannah Shea, who washes and cleans for me, will do the housework and stay with you nights, but mind you don't let her go into the shop! Some people would think I was crazy to trust a twelve-year old girl there, but it has kind of come about in the way of Providence that I should and I guess it is meant that I should find out about that business bump of yours! I found out, last night, that you could measure and make change and the prices are marked on everything. You may go ahead and keep the shop just as if it were your own. My customers are all good, honest people, anyway, and I don't keep anything to entice children."

"No ma'am," said Polly, with a little touch of sadness. For when she had walked up and down the street, the afternoon before, she had seen in the window of every other shop like Cousin Mary Olive's some bright and tempting displays for the children. Not a doll, nor a toy in Miss Tidd's! Polly thought it looked lonesome.

Now there is no better cure for homesickness, nor indeed for heart-sickness of any kind, than to have something to do that needs to be done with all one's might. And Polly felt sure that it would take all there was of a twelve-year-old girl from Dumpling Hill to keep a shop on the main street of Poppleton. Her heart fairly danced for joy when Cousin Mary Olive said that she might keep it just as if it were her own.

All went well but it was not very lively to sell spools of thread and yards of cambric all day and she longed to be in the little shop almost opposite whose windows, gay with ribbons and toys, drew a crowd of children as soon as school was out.

One day the "drummer" came from whom Cousin Mary Olive was accustomed to order goods. Cousin Mary Olive had told her to look carefully into the boxes and see just what was needed and order only that. Polly felt that this

was the time to show whether she had a business bump or not. But when the drummer brought in, from his great, gayly-painted wagon at the door, a box with three beautiful dolls in it she heaved a long, long sigh. She could see just how those dolls would look in the window if she only had a chance to dress them! For Polly had a knack at dressing dolls. You should see the corn-cob sailor boy and the rag Dinah that she had made for the twins! Whenever they had a fair at Dumpling Hill Polly dressed all the dolls.

After the drummer had gone she found one of the dolls lying face downward on a pile of cambrics. He went in a hurry and must have let it fall out of the box and put the cover on again without observing it. Polly ran to the door with the doll but the gayly-painted wagon was

heap. She dressed the doll as a shepherdess; there was a beautiful piece of pink silk with tiny rose buds. The minister's wife at Dumpling Hill had showed her how to dress a shepherdess.

The shepherdess was so pretty, with her looped-up, puffy skirts and a pink hat upon her yellow head, that Polly couldn't help putting her in the window for the children to see. Cousin Mary Olive had not said that she would not have a doll in her window but only that she would not have one sold over her counter. She had told Polly to keep the shop just as if it were her own! And Miss Dinsmore said that she didn't think it would do the least harm to put a doll in the window.

The wonderful news spread quickly that there was a doll and the very prettiest doll that ever was seen in a Poppleton shop in Miss Tidd's window, and a crowd gathered as soon as school was done—a crowd that cheered the heart of the lonely little shopkeeper. She said to herself that she should not mind smashing her purple pig bank when the drummer came again, the doll had been such a comfort.

It was hard to have to say to wistful little girls who brought their mammas that the doll was not for sale; she could so easily dress another one—or even one apiece—for the Dumpling Hill twins when the pig bank was broken! But there was a queer and cheering thing about the crowd at the windows and the coming of the mammas. They bought something if they could not buy the doll. Polly was kept so busy that she had scarcely time to breathe. Trade increased so that little Miss Dinsmore came

in to help in the evening when her poor eyesight would not allow her to sew.

"I guess she won't doubt that you have a business bump when she sees the money drawer!" Miss Dinsmore said.

But one day—the very day before Cousin Mary Olive was to return—Polly did a very unbusinesslike thing. A little lame girl came in for the third time to see the doll.

"I can't get her by the window," the little girl's older sister said, "she has taken such a fancy to that doll!"

Her crutches humped up her little shoulders and her face was pale and drawn with pain, and Polly, as she said afterwards to Miss Dinsmore, simply couldn't stand it. When she handed the doll to her she said gently, "Take her! you may have her for your own."

"Cousin Mary never said that a doll should not be given away over her counter," she told Miss Dinsmore.



"O, you foolish child! You have spoiled your chances!" cried the dressmaker. "Miss Tidd would have liked to have a doll dressed so that it would draw custom like that one. But to give it to that child! Why, her mother was Abby Fosgate, who treated Miss Tidd so badly when they were great friends that it has made her odd and cross. O, what will she say when she finds out what you have done?"

Poor Polly dreamed that night that she was sent back to Dumpling Hill, and the conductor cried out, "No business bump!" every time he came through the car. And when she reached home the twins had turned into wooden dolls and couldn't speak to her!

But bright days come after dark nights and bad dreams do not come true. Miss Tidd came home the very next day and she looked into the money drawer the very first thing. And she was astonished! When she saw how many new customers came in, she was delighted; and when they asked for dolls she said she didn't care if Polly filled the window with them, if they drew customers like that!

But she did not yet know whose little girl it was to whom Polly had given the doll! Miss Dinsmore said she didn't want to be there when she found out! And Polly had not yet mustered courage to tell her when a woman came hurrying into the shop and actually threw her arms around Cousin Mary Olive's neck, a thing that Polly had decided she should never dare to do. And she said with tears that she knew Cousin Mary Olive had forgiven her, because she had given her little girl that beautiful doll; and it would seem like heaven if they could go back to the old times and be friends. And Cousin Mary Olive cried and kissed her.

Polly slipped out of the shop then because she thought she might be in the way. When the visitor had gone Cousin Mary Olive, with her soul all smoothed out and her face looking young and bright, took Polly in her arms and kissed her. She told her that she had found out that something that had darkened her life had been all a mistake, and it was Polly who had set things right!

"A kind heart is even better than a business bump!" she said. The gray parrot, on his perch in the sitting-room, kept repeating that, and Polly heard it that night, in a happy dream.

Cousin Mary Olive paid for the doll when the drummer came again, and ordered a dozen more dolls for Polly to dress for the shop; and more than a dozen—enough to go 'round!—for her to send to the Dumpling Hill children.

The Duty of the Strong

You who are the oldest,
You who are the tallest,
Don't you think you ought to help
The youngest and the smallest?

You who are the strongest,
You who are the quickest,
Don't you think you ought to help
The weakest and the sickest?

Never mind the trouble,
Help them all you can;
Be a little woman!
Be a little man!

—Gelett Burgess, in *More Goops*.

The Child and God

By Lily Rice Foxcroft

"What am I going to tell my little boy when he begins to ask about God?" says the anxious mother, and her tone testifies to the weight of responsibility that she feels. Perhaps it is the importance of the question that leads parents to look at it so often from this standpoint of duty, but it would be simpler and easier if they could see it in the light of privilege.

Surely this is the more natural way. We are impatient to share all our other interests with the children. Our love of outdoors, of books, of music, even our round of daily cares—we can hardly wait for the little man to be old enough to enter into them. We talk to him of absent friends, of the uncle whom he has never seen, of the grandfather who came once, when he was a tiny baby. We search the memories of our own childhood for stories that will please his childish taste. We repeat to him over and over again the messages sent and teach him to treasure the gifts with special care. We try in every way to make the unseen personality real to the child, quite undeterred by the thought that his idea must be very inadequate and that by waiting a few years his apprehension will be broader. And we do this not because it is our duty, because family affection requires it, because the ties of kinship will be of service to him in mature life, but because it is our impulse, because we love to do it, because we cannot help doing it.

If we were criticised, we could defend ourselves by saying that the early years are the receptive, impressionable years, that we want to have the child's love for his grandfather strike its roots deeper than his memory, that the little fellow might well doubt his mother's own affection for the parent whom she had waited six, or eight, or ten years to name to him, and so on, and on. But the point is too obvious for argument when it is the human relationships that are concerned.

Why can we not in the same spontaneous, natural way, talk to the child of his Father in heaven? It is a wonderful story for eager little ears to hear, and brings—many mothers know—wonderful comfort to timid little hearts. Another Father, even more loving than the one he sees, thinking about him all the time, watching him all the time, never going away from him, taking care of him every minute, in the dark corner that the childish fancy peoples with vague terrors, as really as in the sunshine; so wise that he always knows what is best for the little boy, and so strong that he can always do it, happy when the boy is good and more sorry than any one else in all the world when he is naughty—surely it cannot "burden the child prematurely" to be told of him.

So of the future life. We cannot long keep from the child the dreadful knowledge of death. It comes to his playmate's home, if not to his own. It is not wisdom, it is sheer cruelty, to withhold the hope of the perfect life that completes this. The analogies are ready to hand—the cast-off garment, the seed sown, the butterfly's cocoon—a very little mind will seize them, and ponder them, and develop surprising thoughts of its own

from them. "Understand them?" Who of us does that?

Very young children, almost without exception, are interested in the gospel stories. Pictures help, and there are numbers of the best available now for a trifling outlay, or for none at all, if one will clip them from papers and calendars. The mother's simple paraphrase comes first, but the Bible language should be substituted as soon as possible, both because it appeals to the child's reverence and imagination, and because it becomes unconsciously memorized.

"But," some one says, "all this is not so easy as it sounds. What are you going to do when your child asks questions you can't answer?"

To begin with, I am not going to be frightened. Any child can ask more questions than a mother can answer. (So can any parishioner, as any pastor will tell you.) But I am not afraid to say to my child that "I don't know," that "I can't explain it," that "it is hard to explain," that "other good people explain it differently." An infallible mother—let us be thankful!—is not required by any church, nor in any nursery.

But sincerity is essential. One need not always speak positively, but when one does, it must be with the positiveness of one's own conviction, not of somebody else's. Children are quick to detect the false note, the forced note even. The mother's business is not to teach a theology but to share a faith. She will instinctively dwell most on that which is most vital to her, and will speak of her love and loyalty to Jesus Christ as leader, teacher, revealer and saviour, without attempting to enter into the mysteries of the divine human life; and of her reverence for the Bible as a daily source of guidance, strength, and comfort without essaying subtle questions of authority, authenticity or interpretation.

Reverence, indeed, is one of the first requisites in the religious training of children. It does not imply formalism, it is not inconsistent with spontaneity. But it forbids making a spectacle of the tiny white-gowned figure at its evening prayer, or passing along the baby questionings as so many *bon-mots*. It does not quote the Father in heaven in moments of maternal irritability, nor back up the ordinary domestic discipline by threats of his authority.

Rather it plants the knowledge of him and his holiness in the little heart, and leaves the little conscience, for the most part, to make its own applications. It has its simple forms and rites—the quiet tone, the shut door, the careful handling of the Book, the special place and hour for the daily reading and prayer, the white-draped table, perhaps, with the Bible and the sacred picture. It respects, too, the natural processes by which character is developed, and does not fall into discouragement with the teaching, or doubt of the creed, that fails to produce perfection in a five-year-old.

Don't try God, but trust him.—Professor Lhamon.

Books for the Child's Own Bookcase

By Walter Taylor Field

A list of books that will fit the needs of every child is somewhat like a medicine that will cure every disorder. It claims too much. Allowance must be made for the individuality of the child.

modern children's literature. The great books I have starred. I give one to each of my children on every birthday, and the gift is looked forward to with delight for months before it comes.

the tales in the complete book are entirely worthless. The best expensive edition is the Nister. A good cheap edition is that in two volumes, edited by Sara E. Wiltse.

FOUR YEARS: * Andersen: Fairy Tales; * La Fontaine: Fables; * Eugene Field: Lullaby Land, a collection of the author's best short poems for and about children. Andrew Lang: Blue, Green, Red, and Yellow Fairy Books. These contain tales found in the Andersen, Grimm, and other collections, together with a great number of others, admirably told.

FIVE YEARS: * Ruskin: King of the Golden River—the most beautiful sermon to children ever preached in the guise of a fairy tale. * Carroll: Alice in Wonderland—supplies the element of absurdity demanded at this age. * Lear: Nonsense Rhymes—a real classic, probably the most artistic nonsense ever written. Jane Andrews: Seven Little Sisters—a story of child life among the various races of the world. Sewall: Black Beauty—the story of a horse, inspires kindness to animals. Harris: Uncle Remus—Negro folklore.

SIX YEARS: * De Foe: Robinson Crusoe—the great classic for children. * Hawthorne: Wonder Book—the best of all children's stories of the Greek myths. * Wyss: Swiss Family Robinson—not so good as Robinson Crusoe, but often better liked by children, probably because children occupy a prominent place in the story. Thackeray: The Rose and the Ring—a delicious extravaganza, enjoyed by all who have any appreciation of humor. Kipling: The Jungle Books, First and Second—poetic and fanciful, should be regarded as literature, not natural history. Arthurian legends: Brooks's The Story of King Arthur, or Greene's King Arthur and His Court.

SEVEN YEARS: * Kingsley: Water-Babies—a model of story-telling, holding the child by the charm of the narrative, and teaching him the beauty of helpfulness, with incidental les-



Copyright, 1903,
E. P. Dutton & Co.

From *The Big Book of Nursery Rhymes*

He must not be surfeited with history when he is hungry for stories of the woods and fields—for by forcing upon him something that he does not want, or for which he is not ready, you may destroy that taste for reading which it should be the aim of the parent to encourage. When the reading habit is once established it will be possible to lead the child into other channels than those which he may himself have chosen, but he should be led, not driven.

Notwithstanding the varied requirements of different sorts of children there are certain great and abiding books which are indispensable and which should form the framework of every course of juvenile reading. It is a significant fact that most of these books, as—for example—the *Odyssey*, *Æsop's Fables*, the *Arabian Nights* and *Robinson Crusoe*, were not intended for children at all, but were written when men were more childlike than they are today, and when simplicity and directness were the essentials of all literature. Indeed, you may name on the fingers of one hand all the books, *written for children*, that have any claim to immortality.

In spite of the impossibility of making a list that shall be infallible, I am going to offer one which may prove suggestive and which may be varied as individual needs direct. It is a list of the books which I am reading with my own children. I may depart from it a dozen times before we are done, but it seems to me to contain all the great books which every child should love to read, and a fair selection of other and less important works which represent the best of our

* Stevenson: A Child's Garden of Verses;
* Grimm: Fairy Tales. Care should be used in selecting an edition of Grimm, as many of



Copyright, 1903,
Longmans, Green & Co.

From *The Crimson Fairy Book*

sons in natural history and good manners. *Swift: Gulliver's Travels. Children while they do not appreciate the satire enjoy the story. Be sure you get an expurgated edition. Most of those published for children are such. *Hawthorne: Tanglewood Tales—a continuation of The Wonder Book.

EIGHT YEARS: *Homer: The Odyssey—Palmer's translation. If the opening book is not appreciated, begin with the setting out of Telemachus in search of his father. *Bunyan: Pilgrim's Progress. The little folks will not be disturbed by the theology. If they become restive, skip a page occasionally. *Arabian Nights—supplies the element of Orientalism lacking in other fairy tales. The edition edited by Andrew Lang is, on the whole, the best. Spyri: Heidi—a charming story of a little Swiss girl's life in the mountains, and later in a large city.

NINE YEARS: *Cervantes: Don Quixote. Children enjoy the adventures and begin to appreciate the satire. *Irving: Rip Van Winkle and The Legend of Sleepy Hollow. If buying, get the Sketch Book, complete. Your children will later be attracted to the other sketches in it, and will read such as they are able to understand. *Longfellow: Hiawatha, Paul Revere's Ride, and The Children's Hour. Get the Complete Poems and go into them with your child as far as he will, selecting first the narrative poems, such as the Tales of a Wayside Inn. With most children Evangeline will be better appreciated a year or two later. Brown: Rab and his Friends. This classic dog story would be placed, by some, earlier in the course. If particularly well received follow it with Ouida's A Dog of Flanders.

TEN YEARS: *Scott: Marmion, The Lady of the Lake, The Lay of the Last Minstrel—strong, heroic and inspiring. *Franklin: Autobiography—supplies historical reading. At about this age "true stories" are in demand. *Dickens: Christmas Carol—useful both for its story and its lesson. La Boulaye: Abdallah—a charming Oriental story illustrating the beauty of unselfishness—a real children's classic. Stevenson: Treasure Island—the best type of stories of adventure. Burroughs: Birds and Bees, Sharp Eyes.

ELEVEN YEARS: *Scott: Ivanhoe—the simplest and perhaps best of the Waverley novels. *Whittier: Snow Bound, Among the Hills, Barbara Frietchie, Barefoot Boy. Use edition of Complete Poems as in the case of Longfellow. *Irving and Fiske: Washington and his Country—an adaptation of Irving's Life of Washington, by John Fiske. Alcott: Little Women, Little Men. Girls prefer the former, boys the latter, though any child reading one book will want to read the other. *Coleridge: Ancient Mariner. Saintine: Picciola.

TWELVE YEARS: *Hughes: Tom Brown at Rugby—a story for every boy. *Macaulay: Lays of Ancient Rome. *Scott: Guy Mannering, and Rob Roy. *Holmes: The Deacon's Masterpiece, and Old Ironsides. Use Complete Poems. *Poe: The Gold Bug. Hale: A Man without a Country—a thrilling lesson in patriotism. Blaisdell: Stories from English History.

THIRTEEN YEARS: *Dickens: David Copperfield, and Pickwick Papers. *Homer: The Iliad—Bryant's Translation. *Lowell: The Vision of Sir Launfal. *Cooper: The Last

of the Mohicans—a side light on American history. *Martineau: Peasant and Prince. —a story of the French Revolution. *Scott: Tales of a Grandfather—an ideal history of Scotland for young people. Roosevelt and Lodge: Hero Tales of American History.

FOURTEEN YEARS: *Shakespeare: Julius Caesar, Merchant of Venice, The Tempest, As You Like It. Many children can hear these with pleasure at an earlier age. Get a complete Shakespeare in one volume, illustrated—the best you can find. Let the young people absorb all that they will of it. At this age they will read it themselves, though you will want to read it with them and help them to find its beauties. *Goldsmith: The Vicar of Wakefield. *Bryant: Sella, Thanatopsis, and Shorter Poems. *Chesterfield: Letters (Selected). The most useful edition is that by Edwin Ginn. *Webster: First Bunker Hill Address, The Constitution and the Union.

FIFTEEN YEARS: *Milton: L'Allegro, Il Penseroso, Comus, and Lycidas. *Ruskin:

Another step brings us to books on natural history, which, while not strictly literature, may be so written as to become so. Stories of peoples and places, the beginnings of geography, should begin at about the same period, and history stories soon after—at least not later than at the age of seven or eight. Stories of travel and adventure, of which Robinson Crusoe is the first, may begin at six and continue to the end. Here we have all the elements of literature for children: folklore and fable, nature stories, geography, history, fiction, poetry. Arrange them as your child can best assimilate them, but try not to neglect any side of the course.

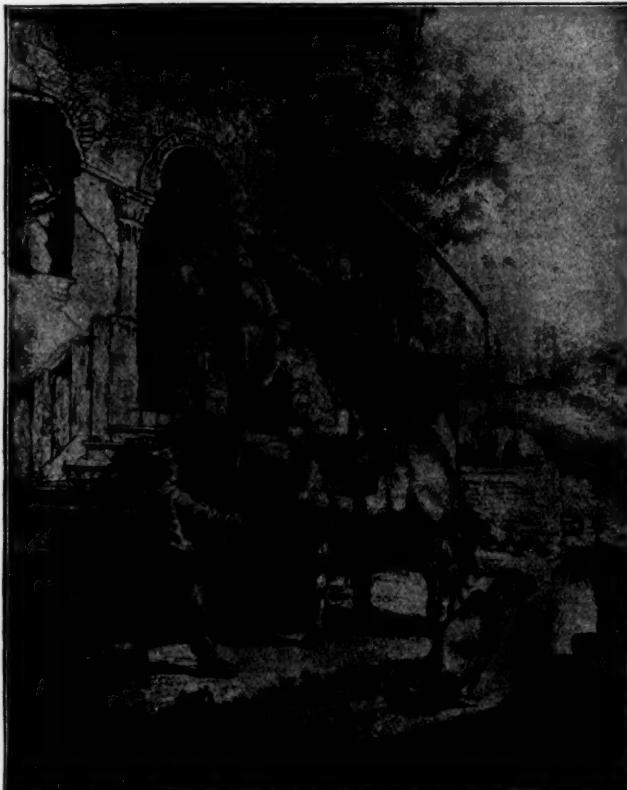
You will see that I make no distinction between books for boys and books for girls. Good literature is universal in its interests. A book which is narrowed down to any sex or class is not properly

literature at all. It is true that boys are attracted to stories about boys, and girls to stories about girls, but this is, after all, a surface attraction. If a book is *human* it is interesting to either sex; if it is not *human*, it is not good literature. No girl will decline to read Gulliver's Travels because Gulliver was a boy, and no boy will turn from Alice in Wonderland because Alice did not happen to be called Tommy.

You may ask at what point in this course, the parent should cease reading with the child and allow the child to read for himself. I answer at no point whatever. As the child becomes able to read, the parent may read *with* him rather than *to* him, but the reading is best done aloud and the feeling of association should be continued as long as possible. I know a father who is reading a course in history, several nights each week, with his sons, now young men. I do not need to tell you what sort of feeling exists between them, nor how much satisfaction all are

getting from the work. It began when the boys were much younger than now, but none of them is willing to outgrow it.

Before we pass this subject I want to say that the father who leaves to the nurse or even to the mother the whole duty of introducing his children to the great masters of literature is missing one of the rarest privileges of life. There are few fathers who cannot spend an hour each Sunday evening reading to their children, and there is nothing else which will so strengthen the bond of sympathy between the father and the child. Do you think the books themselves will be uninteresting to you? There is scarcely one on this list which you will not be glad to read a second time, for I assume that you are familiar with the older and greater ones. Such reading will broaden your sympathies, get you away from the conventionalities and cares of life, and make you young again.



Copyright, 1903, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
REMBRANDT'S GOOD SAMARITAN

The Literature of the Day

Timely and Attractive Books for Children and Young People

A Few Good Books for Girls

The natural background of stories for girls is the experience of home and school, with a good tincture of the outdoor life which is happily now so popular and an added spice of love-making. Our girls are often great readers and the books which are prepared for their special pleasure usually constitute a goodly share of the product of the year, most of which, like the rest of the so-called juveniles, crowds into the autumn months with an eye toward the lavish purchasing of the Christmas season. The books notice of which follows are good books, though not the only good books of the autumn publishing.

*In Camp Fidelity Girls,** Annie Hamilton Donnell describes the varied experiences of four girls who summer on an abandoned farm among the New Hampshire hills. They make friends with their few neighbors and have amusing times in their attempts to follow the village ways. They "sit up" with a sick woman to her great benefit, they dig for treasure only to find a buried doll, and picnics and other good times abound. A mystery and its happy solution lend a touch of excitement, and Mrs. Donnell's sprightliness, humor and acquaintance with young people have combined to make an enjoyable book for girls or their elders.

A Daughter of the Rich,† by M. E. Waller, describes the other side of the usual social contrast, centering our sympathy upon the motherless child of a wealthy city home. The good doctor who prescribes a year in the mountains of Vermont for this fragile daughter of New York is justified by the results in this description. If the country household seems a trifle idealized, the family group pictured in it is winning and wholesome. The author understands how to make the relations of the characters natural and interesting and invents abundant incident, so that the movement never lags. The story moves within the possibilities of ordinary life and is helpful as well as interesting.

The Children Who Ran Away,‡ by Evelyn Sharp, is a refreshing story which will interest girls. Two little orphans run away from a loveless house to a kind and wealthy lady of whom they have

heard, who makes a home for girls. The boy is put into a school next door and the girl soon makes a place for herself and wins the respect of the other girls who are guests of the house. She joins the boys in their games and earns their admiration for her pluck and good fellowship. The characters of the lively little heroine and her young friends are true to life and a breezy out-of-door atmosphere pervades the book. The children's confusion of love and dislike toward their guardian in his different characters and a hint of a love story lend interest to an unusual plot.

*Ursula's Freshman,** by Anna Chapin

Laura E. Richards in *The Green Satin Gown,** has given us a book of short stories which will especially interest girls. Mrs. Richards is always and deservedly popular and these stories show her sense of the dramatic value of the incidents of ordinary life and her power of picturing the workings of the human heart.

Nursery Rhymes and Folk Tales

The season brings us three books devoted to Mother Goose which we may describe in the fashion of the story of the Three Bears—the great big book of

Nursery Rhymes,† the middle-sized book of Mother Goose ‡ and the little wee book belonging to the series of Little Books for Little People, also called Nursery Rhymes.§ There are those who hold that the mass of verses which often goes under the name of Mother Goose is one of the most important literary monuments of the English tongue. However that may be, it is true that it remains the one work still existing under the conditions of vocal transmission which shaped and polished the first growths of literature everywhere. This fact is in evidence in these three books, the text of which in particular songs varies according to the source from which they were derived or the locality in which they were recorded.

Mr. Jerrold has given us a sumptuous volume, beautifully illustrated in outline sketches with a few colored plates and an occasional silhouette by Charles Robinson. These pictures are well worth the price of the book. The print is large, the pages ample and the child is to be congratulated who gets so perfect an embodiment of this delightful material. If the volume seems rather fit for the library than for the nursery table, it may have its part to play in teaching children neatness of handling and respect for books. The English origin of

these nursery rhymes is emphasized by some variants from American form which we find in the text, and in this respect the volume, taken, for the most part, from the oldest printed editions, has a special interest and registers the more recent progress of popular modification, in half a dozen generations of nursery use.

With less pretense to scholarship but a

**Camp Fidelity Girls*, by Annie Hamilton Donnell. pp. 273. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.20 net.
†*A Daughter of the Rich*, by M. E. Waller. pp. 349. Little, Brown & Co.
‡*The Children Who Ran Away*, by Evelyn Sharp. pp. 319. Macmillan Co.

Ray, introduces us to old friends and new. While not directly a continuation, it reintroduces characters from Miss Ray's last year's story, *Natalie's Chum*. The heroine is the hot-tempered and warm-hearted daughter of a minister in the middle West who comes from her quiet prairie village to spend a winter with an aunt in New York. Her Freshman is the spoiled only child of the household whom her teasing but wholesome friendship saves from becoming the worst kind of a prig. The book will be popular especially with the girls.

**Ursula's Freshman*, by Anna Chapin Ray. pp. 303. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.20 net.

**The Green Satin Gown*, by Laura E. Richards. pp. 225. Dana Estes & Co. 75 cents net.

†*The Big Book of Nursery Rhymes*, edited by Walter Jerrold, illustrated by Charles Robinson. pp. 320. E. P. Dutton & Co. \$3.00.

‡*Mother Goose's Nursery Rhymes*. pp. 247. E. P. Dutton & Co. \$2.50.

§*Nursery Rhymes*, illustrated by E. Stuart Hardy. pp. 120. E. P. Dutton & Co. 50 cents.



Copyright, 1908,
Little, Brown & Co.

From *A Daughter of the Rich*

nearly equal number of rhymes, the middle-sized book (which bears the name of no editor) is also remarkably full and is illustrated with spirited pictures by Mabel Chadburn. It would be more easily handled than the other by a child, and the type is pleasantly large for the use of little eyes.

The "little bear" is designedly small in size but contains a good selection of the famous rhymes and the pictures by E. Stuart Hardy are printed in colors. Here, too, there has been no sacrifice of type to suit the smallness of the page. The other books are for the nursery shelf or table; this would slip well into a child's stocking at Christmas time, or even a pocket, and thereby come into closer intimacy of possession.

Mr. Lang's Crimson Fairy Book * is above even his own high average in the growing series of annual offerings. Most of the stories are taken from the folk tales of eastern Europe and the wild origins and picturesque history of the Magyars, especially, colors them with fresh scenery and interest. In its illustrations and general attractiveness of make, the book is quite as fascinating as any of its predecessors.

Laura Winnington has collected twenty-eight fairy stories and poems of elf-land, † to which J. Conacher has added interesting woodcuts. The stories are partly selected from folklore and partly from the more literary stories of France and Germany. The selection is a good one, both in prose and verse, and makes in its large pages and pretty cover a satisfactory installment of the treasures of the fairy world for the younger children.

may call the folk lore of birds—the traditions and imaginations of many peoples in regard to their origin and the history of their peculiarities of plumage or of life. The chapters are short, brightly

of them, of Brother Rabbit and the Bee is an addition to the cycle of animal stories of the Uncle Remus book, in which once more the rabbit is the hero and the fox the victim. There is a treat here for children and those who love to read aloud to them.

Four Books for Boys

Boys will be both pleased and helped by Mr. Frank H. Sweet's story of a young man's launching in the world of trade.* A farmer's son with the instinct of business seizes an opportunity of buying out a village storekeeper. His mistakes and experiences, all of which finally serve to put him on the right path to mastery, are told with a simplicity and closeness to reality which win the reader's interest. The characters are drawn with clear insight and commendable reserve, and there is a quiet touch of humor in many pages of the book. We commend the story for its good sense and literary value. It will be especially useful to boys in giving them an insight into the real meaning of the opportunities of business.

In *The Young Ice Whalers*, † Winthrop Packard takes us to our own Arctic North. It is a book of boys' adventure and daring in the whaling voyage to the Arctic and in crossing Alaska which every lad will like and which will stir the interest of such of the elders as are fortunate enough to take time for its perusal. It takes us into strange scenes and among events which are out of ordinary experience but the proportion of the narrative is wonderfully well sustained. The boys



Copyright, 1903,
Little, Brown & Co.
From Ursula's Freshman

written, and will bring to the knowledge of children many pleasant thoughts and imaginings from the old life of the world.

The author of Uncle Remus is a delightful companion, both for children and their elders. Favorite characters from an earlier book reappear in connection



Copyright, 1903,
McClure, Phillips & Co.
From Wally Wanderoon

THE WHITE FOX AND THE SUN

Abbie Farwell Brown has made an attractive book, † which contains what we

* The Crimson Fairy Book, edited by Andrew Lang. pp. 371. Longmans, Green & Co. \$1.60 net.

† The Outlook Fairy Book for Little People, by Laura Winnington. pp. 313. Outlook Co. \$1.20 net.

‡ The Curious Book of Birds, by Abbie Farwell Brown. pp. 191. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.10 net.



Copyright, 1903,
McClure, Phillips & Co.
From Wally Wanderoon

TRAVELING BY THE PINE SAPLING

with the machinery of this collection.* The stories themselves, both in the Anglo-Saxon and the Negro dialect, are told with unfailing humor and spirit. One

* Wally Wanderoon and His Story Telling Machine, by Joel Chandler Harris. pp. 294. McClure, Phillips & Co. \$1.60 net.

are wholesome, manly fellows without the exaggeration of exploits so common in books for boys, and the scenery has been carefully studied and is used in sub-

* Going Into Business, by Frank H. Sweet. pp. 243. Pilgrim Press. \$1.00.

† The Young Ice Whalers, by Winthrop Packard. pp. 397. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.20 net.



ABIE FARWELL BROWN
Author of *The Curious Book of Birds*

ordination to the artistic unity of the book. It is a pleasure to find a book for boys as fresh and effective as this and a pleasure also to note the artistic quality of the illustrations.

Mr. Hesser, the author of *Joe's Signal Code*,^{*} is an accomplished practical electrician as well as a student and friend of young men. He has called his knowledge to the help of his imagination in this lively story of adventure at sea and on a desert island. Shipwreck and exploration and the beating off of pirates at great odds add to the interest of the story. There are good pictures of manly Christian character, fresh inventions in which electrical appliances play their part, and a little spice of wholesome love-making. Defoe would have written the story more briefly and vividly, but Mr. Hesser has proved himself an apt scholar of his school and his story will interest and help the boys.

In *Weatherby's Inning*,[†] Ralph Henry Barbour has given us a well-invented story of college life in one of the smaller New England institutions. It turns, as the title would suggest, on athletics, but has also a good representation of the wider life of the college. The hero is a Freshman who lives down an unjust accusation which shadows his early career. The story is well told and is refreshing because in a wilderness of purely athletic tales it represents the scholastic as well as the social and sporting interests of the undergraduates.

Books about Children

The old world had little curiosity about the ways and thoughts of children, the modern world recognizes that they are of the utmost importance to the study of the origins and nature of man. It is the age, indeed, of the scientific study of the child and of his literary exploitation. One of the interesting features, therefore, of the season's offering of books for and about children is the number and quality of the books devoted to a serious reproduction, by the aid of memory, or by careful observation and note-taking, of the child's thought and the child's

point of view in its progress of making acquaintance with life.

Foremost among these volumes we may place the *Note-Book of an Adopted Mother*,^{*} by Eleanor Davids. The author of this suggestive and delightful book of child study has modestly sheltered herself behind a pen name. The record is so intimate in its description of home experiences, and its conclusions as to the bringing up of boys are so freshly put and so sensible that it should be widely read by parents, teachers and all who have to do with boys.

The author replaced the child whom she had lost by a boy five years old taken from an institution. While her sense of the responsibilities of motherhood was in no wise diminished by the fact that the child was not her own, that fact gave



Copyright, Houghton, Mifflin & Co.
From *The Curious Book of Birds*

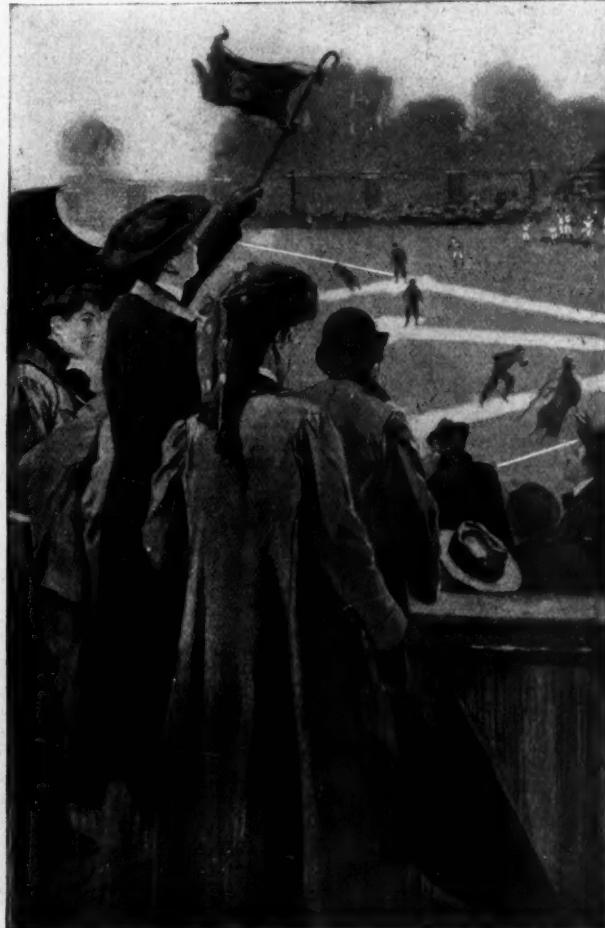
her a certain intellectual aloofness which has enabled her to picture the workings of his mind with a remarkably helpful clearness of vision. The book is exceedingly quotable and will be provocative both of thought and discussion among those who are interested in its subject. In its own department it is one of the notable books of the season.

Mrs. Winston, in her *Memoirs of a Child*,[†] has been able quite wonderfully to recall the impressions, sensations and experiences of her childhood. She has arranged them under headings which enable her to group related experiences. Allowing for some elements of unconscious sophistry of memory, the book is an interesting and delightful picture of the

world of a child's soul, and of our own world as it looks through the eyes of an imaginative and sensitive child. It has a value, both for the student of psychology and for the lover of children.

Elizabeth Hill, in *My Wonderful Visit*,^{*} goes back into the memories of her childhood to give us a vital picture of a city child's first visit to the country. There is comment from the author's present viewpoint on the quality of these childish words and actions, but for the most part the current of recollection runs clear. The scene of the story is in Maine, not far from Portland, and the time is in the late sixties or early seventies of the last century. There is the flavor of happy, though by no means untroubled life, and there are realistic pictures of country ways and manners. The book has genuine interest as a story and as material for the study of childhood.

Kings and Queens,[†] by Florence Wilkinson, is a family book in which a mother has put into literary form the poetical fancies of her children. It is full of delightful verse, much of which has already appeared in the periodicals. Parents and children will both find their share in these clever and delightful verses, and the personal element, emphasized by the few prose productions of the children themselves, adds value and charm to the book which affords such an engaging



From *Weatherby's Inning*

picture of individualities in a charming group of children.

* *Note-Book of an Adopted Mother*, by Eleanor Davids, pp. 259. E. P. Dutton & Co. \$1.00 net.

† *Memoirs of a Child*, by Annie Steger Winston, pp. 169. Longmans, Green & Co.

* Joe's Signal Code, by W. Reiff Hesser. pp. 381. Lee & Shepard. \$1.00 net.

† Weatherby's Inning, by Ralph Henry Barbour. pp. 249. D. Appleton & Co. \$1.25 net.

5 December 1908

Anna Chapin Ray's story, *Sheba*,* is exceptionally interesting. It is an admirable picture of slum children, which older people should read, enjoy and profit by. It has an unusual quality of truthful drawing combined, in the pathetic incidents, with a reserve and simplicity which are refreshing to the story-wearied mind.

The author knows her subject well and her characters stand out with the vividness of genuine life. With all these high qualities it is hardly a book which should be put into the hands of children, but belongs with careful studies of child life—in this case among the children of Jewish immigrants in our great cities.

Wanderfolk in Wonderland, by Edith Guerrier, pp. 123. Small, Maynard & Co. \$1.20 net. Miss Edith Brown's drawings have a laugh-provoking element of animal caricature which will interest the children. The stories are humorous inventions in the domain of impossible zoölogy.

FOR BOYS AND GIRLS

Our Little Norwegian Cousin, by Mary Hazelton Wade. pp. 116. L. C. Page & Co. 50 cents net.

Our Little Italian Cousin, by Mary Hazelton Wade. pp. 125. L. C. Page & Co. 50 cents.

Of a long series of successful books describing the children of other lands, these two are the contribution of the present season. They show the same comprehension of the tastes and thoughts of little children and the same power of conveying clear pictures of unfamiliar life. Useful and interesting books, appropriately illustrated by L. J. Bridgeman.

Jack, the Fire Dog, by Lily F. Wesselhoeft. pp. 284. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.00 net.

Jack was the inmate of an engine house and the close companion of the firemen. About his fortunes are grouped those of a number of children, some from poor families and some from wealthy homes. The story lacks unity but its incidents are well told and the spirit of the book is good. The illustrations are noticeably fine.

In a Brazilian Jungle, by Claude H. Wetmore. pp. 314. W. A. Wilde Co. \$1.20 net.

The scene of this story is near Rio, in Brazil, in the last years of the reign of Dom Pedro. The adventures of an American family and of two English young men, one of whom has shipped as a sailor in the British navy, supply the elements of plot. A Brazilian coffee plantation becomes a trap for young men seeking a life-work, an incident which is founded upon fact. The book is independently interesting, yet incidentally gives boys and girls some idea of the conditions of Brazilian life.

How the Two Ends Met, by Mary F. Leonard. pp. 97. T. Y. Crowell & Co. 60 cents net.

A pretty story intended for children rather than the older boys and girls. It brings together the wealthy and the poorer classes in a large town, some of the characters belong-

All Sorts of Children's Books

FOR LITTLE FOLKS

More Five Minute Stories, by Laura E. Richards. pp. 159. Dana Estes & Co. \$1.00 net. An interesting book of brief stories for little children in which Mrs. Richards's imagination and literary skill appear. The book is pret-

Randy and Prue, by Amy Brooks. pp. 251. Lee & Shepard. 80 cents net.

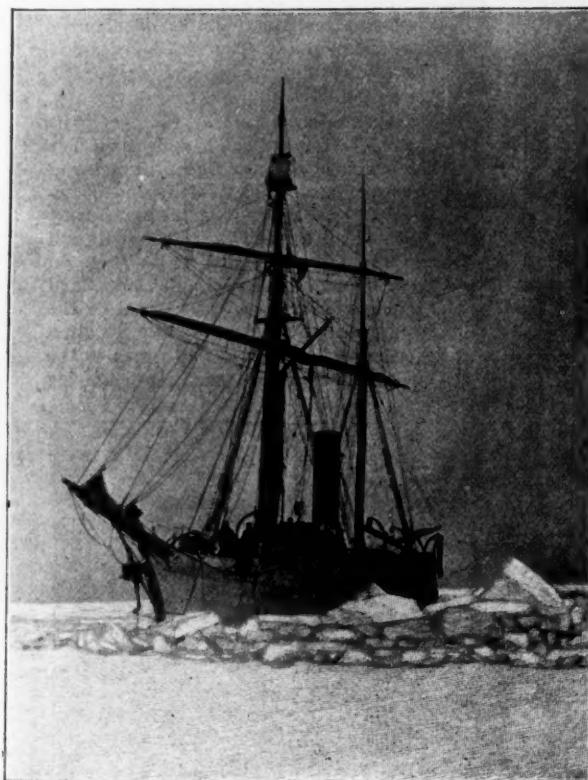
Familiar friends to those who have read the other Randy Books reappear in this story of how Randy kept house while her mother rested. Little Prue is as sweet and amusing as ever.

Rover's Story, by Helena Higginbotham. pp. 193. Lee & Shepard. 80 cents net.

A dog story, rather in the old-fashioned vein, without the harrowing incidents which make up the modern animal story. Rover tells, in somewhat high-flown style, an interesting if unexciting history from which we learn much of his kind.

The Stories of Peter and Ellen, by Gertrude Smith. pp. 138. Harper & Bros. \$1.30 net.

In simple words for very young children. These stories, though somewhat insipid, may please such little ones as



Copyright, 1903,
Houghton, Mifflin & Co.

From *The Young Ice Whalers*

tily illustrated, and will delight the children to whom it shall be read aloud.

The Children's Book, edited by Horace E. Scudder. pp. 444. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$2.50.

If a child could have but one book it would certainly get a great deal out of this collection of some of the best and most famous stories and poems in English. Fables, folk tales, Mother Goose, ballads of old English literature and favorite contributions of the poets, have all been drawn upon as well as Hans Andersen, Baron Munchausen and Swift. It is impossible to include in even so large a book as this, everything which a child would enjoy but Mr. Scudder has given us an admirable selection.

Baby Days, with an introduction by the editor of *St. Nicholas*. pp. 192. Century Co. \$1.50.

A selection of songs, stories and pictures for the littlest folks, some of them classical, others recent or reproduced from the pages of *St. Nicholas*. There is abundant material here for much enjoyment for mothers and their little children.

The Little Owls at Red Gates, by Ella Farman Pratt. pp. 70. Dana Estes & Co. 80 cents net. For very little children, many of the words in the text being replaced by pictures. The story is of a country home and its children and of a nest of owls, about which the children were curious and which in their turn were curious about the children.

**Sheba*, by Anna Chapin Ray. pp. 145. T. Y. Crowell & Co. 80 cents net.

have enjoyed hearing about Roggie and Reggie and Arabella and Araminta. There are full-page pictures in color.

The Adventures of Dorothy, by Jocelyn Lewis. pp. 189. Outlook Co. \$1.00 net.

The story of an adventurous little girl who spends the summer on a farm and contrives to get into continual scrapes and to spoil her frocks. She eludes well-deserved punishment rather too cleverly.

A Bunch of Keys, by Margaret Johnson. pp. 74. K. P. Dutton & Co. \$1.00 net.

Stories told in turn by members of a family, the pictures by Jessie Wallcott. Introductions and interludes are in ordinary type; the stories themselves are illustrated both with pictures and by the substitution of pictures for words in the text, thus combining the elements of an easy puzzle with the imaginative charm of the stories. They are simple, pretty narratives which a little child would enjoy hearing or would like to puzzle out for himself.



Copyright, 1903,
The Pilgrim Press

From *Going into Business*

ing to each of the classes figuring in the story. It is well imagined, told in lively fashion and successfully illustrated.

Jill's Red Bag, by Amy Le Feuvre. pp. 220. F. H. Revell Co. 75 cents net.

Three children begin by laying aside a tenth

of their money and putting it into a red bag with the object of founding a mission room. They interest others and their enterprise bears good fruit in unexpected ways. The book, which is of a religious tone, is interesting, and the moral is unmistakable.

Two Prisoners, by Thos. Nelson Page. pp. 82. R. H. Russell. \$1.00.

A prettily told story of a poor little crippled girl whose life is suddenly changed and brightened by the efforts of a wealthy child of her own age. A mocking-bird and a little dog play important parts in the tale, which ends so happily that we wish it seemed more probable.

Aunt Liza's Hero, by Annie Fellows Johnston. pp. 129. L. C. Page & Co. 40 cents net.

Short stories which will appeal to readers with their sympathetic pictures of human nature, young and old. They were evidently written especially for young people.

FOR GIRLS

Elizabeth's Charm String, by Cora B. Forbes. pp. 238. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.20 net.

Stories told at a house-party to which the girls of the book were invited to meet Elizabeth's aunt on her return from travel in Europe and the East. The charm string which she brings Elizabeth holds a number of curiosities, collected in many places, about which the girls ask questions. In the satisfaction of their curiosity a series of bright descriptive and historical stories results which gave them, as they will give the reader, delightful glimpses of odd nooks and corners of Europe, and of curious traditions which have grown up in regard to persons and places. An entertaining book and a good introduction to real or fireside travels.

A Gentle Pioneer, by Amy E. Blanchard. pp. 336. W. A. Wilde Co. \$1.20 net.

The rough yet picturesque life of the early Ohio settler forms the setting for this story of a girl's determined effort to reclaim a tract of land left by her grandfather. The story is one for older girls who will enjoy the adventures and the wholesome love story.

The Girl Who Kept Up, by Mary McCrae Cutler. pp. 301. Lee & Shepard. \$1.00 net.

An ambitious girl makes successful efforts to secure the education which will enable her to "keep up" with her boy lover's college course. His foolish pride separates them and life brings severe discipline to both before the story reaches its happy ending.

Five Little Peppers at School, by Margaret Sidney. pp. 453. Lothrop Pub. Co. \$1.10 net.

Further records of the well-known children of the Pepper family. In this case Margaret Sidney turns back in their career to devote a chapter to their life at school.

Half a Dozen Housekeepers, by Kate Douglas Wiggin. pp. 162. Henry Altemus Co., Philadelphia.

A story for girls in Mrs. Wiggin's earliest manner—in fact, the first book to which she put her name. It is therefore an interesting waymark of her progress, showing how far she has come and including sketches of some of the scenes and characters she has since made such brilliant use of in *Rebecca*. Mrs. Wiggin's cheery temper and power of invention appear in the book.

FOR BOYS

In African Forest and Jungle, by Paul du Chaillu. pp. 193. Chas. Scribner's Sons. \$1.50 net.

Boys will read this book of adventure in the forests of West Africa with the same keen interest with which they have received all Mr. Du Chaillu's books. The book will have in addition an interest of sentiment in the remembrance of its author's death and of the long period of neglect and detraction through which it was his lot



Copyright, 1903, T. Y. Crowell & Co.
From *How the Two Ends Met*

to pass. The illustrations are interesting, and in its visit to a single tribe the book has a distinct unity of its own.

With Rodgers on the "President", by James Otis. pp. 348. W. A. Wilde Co. \$1.20 net.

A story of the naval War of 1812, in which a boy serves with Rodgers on one of the most famous ships of the American navy. If the President fought few famous battles, she had

an American blockading fleet off the coast of Mexico in our war with that republic. His adventures at sea include a cutting out expedition and a shipwreck, and on shore hairbreadth escapes as a prisoner and fighter with the American army in Scott's campaign. Some of the generals famous later in the Civil War appear as subalterns. Boys will like the book and gain some knowledge of the history which is its background.

The Great Scoop, by Molly Elliot Seawell. pp. 144. L. C. Page & Co. \$1.00.

How Richard Henshaw, aged fifteen, got his start as a newspaper man, well told and full of interest to boy readers.

Entering into His Own, by Hope Daring. pp. 129. Am. Tract Soc. \$1.00.

The struggles of a lonely boy into a noble and successful Christian manhood are described here sympathetically and interestingly. The villains are rather too villainous and the saints too saintly to be natural, but the tone of the book is nevertheless healthy.

The House on the Moor, by Harold Avery. pp. 125. Thos. Nelson & Sons. 50 cents.

An English school story turning on the temptations of a boy and his adventures in a deserted house where he and some companions took shelter on a wintry night. The story is characteristically English but is spirited and interesting and would appeal to the minds of our own American boys.

RELIGION

Addressess to Boys, Girls and Young People, by T. Rhondda Williams. pp. 232. Jas. Robinson, Manchester, Eng. 88 cents.

Mr. Williams is an English Congregational minister who is evidently in close sympathy with the young people of his congregation. These brief, practical and helpful talks contain fresh handling of the motives and experiences of the Christian life and make enjoyable reading.

The Door in the Book, by Charles Barnard. pp. 197. Fleming H. Revell Co. \$1.00 net.

Mr. Barnard has sought to make Bible stories real to children by taking a modern child back through the centuries to personal acquaintance with the children of the Scriptures. A door opens in an ancient copy and she walks into its pages. In this he has been measureably successful and many children would derive fresh impressions from his pages of the reality of the events and characters. Their elders will notice that they all (the Bible children) talk alike in a pseudo-archaic dialect which presently grows wearisome.

The Christ Story, by Eva March Tappan. pp. 416. Houghton, Mifflin & Co. \$1.50 net.

A profusely illustrated paraphrase of the story of our Lord, by a well-known popularizer of historical biography. The illustrations are well-chosen and beautifully reproduced. It is a book to be read aloud to little children and will serve that purpose admirably. It should not, however, be allowed wholly to take the place of the reading of the much simpler and stronger Bible text.

Peter the Pilgrim, by L. T. Meade. pp. 296. E. P. Dutton & Co. \$1.50.

A pathetic tale of a small boy who, with his sister and a companion, started out to make a pilgrimage from London to the Celestial City. Without reaching his destination he found friends and was set well on his way.

BIOGRAPHY

Pomiuk. A Waif of Labrador, by William Byron Forbush. pp. 156.

Readers of *The Congregationalist* are familiar with the story of Pomiuk, the Eskimo boy whom Mr. Martin of The Corner discovered at the Columbian Exposition and whom later Dr.



Copyright, 1903, Little, Brown & Co.
From *The Giant's Ruby*

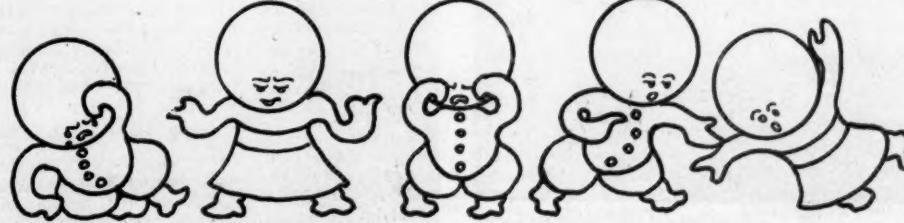
a varied career which, with the adventures of the hero and character sketches of the officers and men, makes a spirited and agreeable story.

Young Heroes of Wire and Rail, by Alvah Milton Kerr. pp. 382. Lee & Shepard. \$1.00 net.

Stories, most of them previously printed in various papers and magazines, relating instances of coolness and heroism on the part of railroad men. Designed especially to interest boys, they have the qualities of manliness, excitement and clear description.

In the War with Mexico, by Cyrus Townsend Brady. pp. 313. Chas. Scribner's Sons. \$1.20 net.

Mr. Brady's stories are spirited. In this case the boy hero is a midshipman on a vessel of



Copyright, 1903, F. A. Stokes Co.
From *More Goops and How Not to be Them*

Grenfell rescued in North Labrador and took care of in his hospital in Indian Harbor. Mr. Forbush has told the story with spirit and gives us a clear idea of the conditions and interests of life in the frozen North. It is a book significant not only for the interest of the incidents, but as a record of Christian work in one of the neglected regions of America.

The Giant of Three Wars, by Jas. Barnes. pp. 241. D. Appleton & Co. \$1.00 net. Boys will like this story of the career of one of our greatest generals. It is a capital piece of work, and will do something to recall public interest to Scott, whose career has been rather overshadowed by that of the actors in the Civil War.

In the Days of Queen Victoria, by Eva March Tappan. Ph. D. pp. 354. Lee & Shepard, 80 cents net.

The author's method in her historical sketches for boys and girls is well known. She applies it to the late Queen of England with a sympathetic and appreciative spirit and gives an admirable idea of Victoria's life and of her point of view. The book is rather personal and eulogistic than historical and the events are too recent to afford quite the proportion which would be desirable for a final life of the Queen for children.

Napoleon Bonaparte, by Wm. C. Sprague. pp. 236. A. Wessels Co., New York city. \$1.00. A concise and at the same time interesting account of one of the greatest modern world leaders. Yet in spite of the author's intended impartiality the glamour of Napoleon's military career holds his mind and has colored his narrative. An ideal life of Napoleon for boys would have further minimized the conquests and emphasized Napoleon's civil accomplishments in law administration and building. The pictures are mostly reproductions from French paintings glorifying the career of the conqueror.

NATURE BOOKS

Orrchard Land, by Robert W. Chambers. pp. 112. Harper & Bros. \$1.50 net.

Large print and pretty illustrations, both in color and black and white, make a favorable introduction for this series of sketches from the life of wild creatures which have their homes in the near neighborhood of man. Mr. Chambers makes the creatures talk to the children with a fine sense of proportion and of humor, and has managed to introduce a considerable portion of natural history without ever allowing it to seem like learning or to become tiresome.

Jim Crow's Language, by Julia Darrow Cowles. pp. 118. T. Y. Crowell & Co. 50 cents net.

Lively stories of birds and animals for little children. Tricks of a tame crow, the experiences of children with dogs, companionship with the wild birds at hospitable doors in the winter time, the observation of wild creatures in winter walks and the like afford material for interesting and instructive chapters which children will enjoy.

Trapper Jim, by Edwin Sandys. pp. 441. Macmillan Co. \$1.50 net.

A new edition of an admirable outdoor book for boys, part narrative and part instruction in the way of wild life, which we praised in the early summer.

Lord Dolphin, by Harriet A. Cheever. pp. 97. Dana Estes & Co. 40 cents net.

A story and description of the sea and sea



Copyright, 1903, Little, Brown & Co.
From *Jack the Fire Dog*



Copyright, 1903, McClure, Phillips & Co.
From *Kings and Queens*



From *Jim Crow's Language Lessons*

Copyright, 1903,
T. Y. Crowell & Co.

Prince Yellowtop, by Kate Whiting Patch. pp. 95. L. C. Page & Co. 40 cents net.

Pleasantly told nature stories—one for each month—suitable for children of the kindergarten age.

HISTORICAL TALES

Through Three Campaigns, by G. A. Henty. pp. 373. Chas. Scribner's Sons. \$1.20 net.

With the Allies to Peking, by G. A. Henty. pp. 353. Chas. Scribner's Sons. \$1.20 net.

No grown-up boy and no lover of boys can recall that these posthumous volumes are the final contribution of the author to the amusement and instruction of boys, without grateful memories and genuine regrets. Mr. Henty's contributions to the history of the world run up into a prodigious number of volumes. There is, to say the least, a strong family resemblance among them. Nevertheless, the average has always been so high and the books themselves so manly, wholesome and interesting that we fear it will not be easy to discover another so successful a caterer to the tastes of boys. These two volumes deal with recent history. One bears slight marks of incompleteness but each maintains the high average of the whole series.

At the Fall of Montreal, by Edward Stratemeyer. pp. 312. Lee & Shepard. \$1.00 net. Always popular with the boys, Mr. Stratemeyer's stories seem all alike to the *blâsé* reviewer. This volume belongs to the Colonial series, and relates something of the history of the Conquest of Canada.

The Sword of Wayne, by Chas. S. Wood. pp. 370. W. A. Wilde Co. Around the campaign of General Wayne by which the control of Ohio by the Americans was determined, Mr. Wood has woven a story full of personal interest though somewhat encumbered by a multitude of vaguely described minor characters.

With Flintlock and Fife, by Everett T. Tomlinson. pp. 356. W. A. Wilde Co. \$1.20 net. Concerns itself with one of the turning points of American history. The author succeeds in putting before the minds of his boy readers a fairly accurate and interesting picture of the campaign in which the French advance upon the British colonies was checked by Johnson and Lyman at Lake George, in the usual setting of personal adventure.

VERSE

The Grump, by Gerald Siebel. pp. 108. E. P. Dutton & Co. 50 cents.

A little book which tells the story of a disagreeable character and his well-deserved fate in bright-colored pictures and jolly rhymes by S. C. Woodhouse. The book is just the right size to slip into the Christmas stocking of a child.

In Childhood Land, by Margaret Page. Saalfield Pub. Co., Akron, O. \$1.25. Pretty verses about children, on large pages with colored decorations. The pictures, by Katharine H. Greenland, are printed in the strongly contrasting primary colors which

little children are supposed to like. A book which bears careful reading better than most of its class.

L'il Verses for L'il Fellers, by George V. Hobart. pp. 124. Harper & Bros. \$1.40 net. Humorous verses about children, most of them in Western dialect of the kind made familiar by James Whitcomb Riley. They have both humor and pathos of a kind, and afford a realistic picture of life from a child's point of view. We cannot, however, recommend putting a book in which small boys describe their fathers as "Maw's husband" into the hands of children. The illustrations in color and black and white are unconventional and fit well with the verse.

The Bad Child's Book of Beasts, by H. Belloc. pp. 48. E. P. Dutton & Co. 60 cents.

Surprise is the element of fun in this book of amusing pictures and appropriately absurd rhymes. The elders may find more entertainment than the children, but the incongruities and absurdities will please the youngsters also.

More Goops and How Not to Be Them, by Gelett Burgess. F. A. Stokes Co. \$1.50.

Mr. Gelett Burgess's Goops are as amusing as ever. Their lessons of manners and morals are delightfully sugar-coated with jolly rhymes and amusing pictures. A book which children will enjoy and which their parents may laugh over with them to their mutual profit.

The Golliwogg's Circus, pictured by Florence K. Upton, verses by Bertha Upton. Longmans, Green & Co. \$1.50 net.

An English book of burlesque verses, grotesque pictures of dolls in circus postures. As Americans, we strenuously object to the partition of the Stars and Stripes as clothing for these absurd figures.

FOLK AND FAIRY TALES

Robin Hood, His Book, by Eva March Tappan. pp. 267. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.50 net.

In this book Miss Tappan has put the old folk tales and legends of Sherwood Forest into a single and consistent running narrative. The illustrations of the book are by Charlotte Harding, some of them in color, and all of them quite in the spirit of the familiar stories. A good book to introduce children to a cycle of stories, allusion to which is common in all

periods of English literature.

Dickon Bend the Bow, and Other Wonder Tales, by Everett McNeil. pp. 175. Saalfield Pub. Co., Akron, O. \$1.50.

A book of fairy stories written simply and charmingly, just as they were told to a group of the author's little friends. Illustrations in color by Rob Wagner help to make an attractive book.

The Giant's Ruby, by Mabel Fuller Blodgett. pp. 232. Little, Brown & Co. \$1.25 net.

This book will prove a treat for children of all ages, with its fairies, elves and dwarfs. The stories are original and well told, and the illustrations by Katherine Pyle are exceptionally good.

Six Giants and a Griffin, and Other Stories, by Birdsall Otis Edney. pp. 47. R. H. Russell, New York City. \$1.25 net.

Clever modern fairy stories with full-page illustrations. The machinery is that of Fairy-land but the spirit of the tales keeps close to the realities of modern life.

Aesop's Fables in Rhyme for Children, by Richardson D. White and Margaret D. Longley. Saalfield Pub. Co., Akron, O. \$1.25.

Mr. Charles Livingstone Bull's illustrations in color give its real interest to this book of fables. They are unequal but many of them are admirable. The rhymes are rather a dilution of the strength and simplicity of the original fables.

Maisie and Her Dog Snip in Fairyland, by Bennett Musson. pp. 165. Harper & Bros. \$1.30 net.

A little girl and her dog make a journey to Fairyland. The machinery of the plot is quite modern; the adventures are occasionally amusing and sometimes rather crude. The charm of the story for little children will be in the unexpectedness of the incidents.

Nursery Tales, by L. L. Weedon. pp. 119. E. P. Dutton & Co. 50 cents.

A pretty little book of five favorite fairy stories, illustrated in colors by E. Stuart Hardy, making a neat and attractive number of the Little Books for Little People series.

MISCELLANEOUS

The Ship of State, by Those at the Helm. pp. 264. Ginn & Co.

Brief sketches by men who know the facts from the inside or by personal experience of the practical activities of our national Government. The article on the Presidency was written by Theodore Roosevelt before his accession to office. The illustrations are portraits and groups, or interiors illustrative of the text. A good book for young Americans, both for interest, information and preparation for future citizenship. ☐



Copyright, 1903,
L. C. Page & Co.

From Our Little Norwegian Cousin

In Praise of Children

In praise of little children I will say
God first made man, then found a better way
For woman, but his third way was the best.
Of all created things the loveliest
And most divine are children. Nothing here
Can be to us more gracious or more dear.
And though when God saw all his works were
good

There was no rosy flower of babyhood,
'Twas said of children in a later day
That none could enter heaven save such as
they.

The earth, which feels the flowering of a
thorn,

Was glad, O little child, when you were born;
The earth, which thrills when skylarks scale

the blue,

Soared up itself to God's own heaven in you;

And heaven, which loves to lean down and to
glass

Its beauty in each dewdrop on the grass—
Heaven laughed to find your face so pure and

fair,

And left, O little child, its reflex there!

—William Canton.

The Book

Little child, I pray you look
Upon me, your friend the Book!

I am wonderfully made;

Leaves of paper smoothly laid,

Each one printed bright and new,

Telling something good to you;

All together sewed and bound,

Neat and tidy, strong and sound.

Do not throw me here and there;

Dog's-ear not my corners fair!

Do not wet your thumb to turn

Pages; so the careless learn!

Keep me neat and bright and clean;

As you would yourself be seen;

So you'll meet a pleasant look

Always, from your friend the Book!

—Laura E. Richards, in *More Five Minute Stories*.



Copyright, 1903,
Chas. Scribner's Sons

From *In African Forest and Jungle*

The House of God*

By Rev. A. E. Dunning

The temple at Jerusalem stands as the symbol of what religion should be to a nation. What the house of Jehovah was to Israel the institutions of Christianity must be to our country, so far as the reverence of the people for these institutions goes, if our nation is to have permanent prosperity. The one achievement of Solomon which entitles him to his place in the Hebrew Hall of Fame was the building and dedication of the temple. It stood in Israel and it stands in our land for:

1. *The covenant of God with the people.* The building was magnificent, but its splendor was made significant only by placing the ark in it. The only thing in the ark was the Ten Commandments [v. 9]. The nation had begun its existence by a solemn promise of all the people to obey that law [Ex. 24: 7, 8]. They accepted the promise of Jehovah that while they kept that law he would make them his own people [Ex. 19: 1-6]. It was on that covenant as a basis that the temple stood. When that covenant was broken by the king and the people then the nation started on its downward way to destruction [1 Kings 11: 1-11].

In our nation the church is not dependent on the state nor the state on the church. But the principles of the old Hebrew law are wrought into our statutes and are the standards of righteousness by which we judge one another. We trust one another in society because we believe the people acknowledge obedience to this law, and because society is suffused with that love to others which the Son of God taught and illustrated.

2. *The place of prayer.* Read the dedicatory prayer of Solomon [1 Kings 8: 22-52] to see what the temple was built for. The people did not pray in it, for it was a little structure. But wherever they were they turned toward it when they lifted their thoughts to God.

They looked to the temple when they pleaded a righteous cause against the wicked. The temple reassured them of the watchful care of God who kept covenant with his servants who walked before him with all their heart.

They looked to the temple when they confessed their sins and were moved by a power above as well as within them to abandon their wickedness and to live as honorable men and women should live.

They looked to the temple when they felt that resolutions to abandon sin and live holy lives would fail them while the taint of their evil deeds and the impulse to unholy passion remained with them; and they sought forgiveness with confidence that grew as they gazed toward the house where God had manifested himself in a cloud of glory that filled it.

They looked to the temple for deliverance from calamity before which alone they found themselves helpless. When wicked neighbors wronged them [vs. 31, 32]; when their enemies assaulted and smote them down [vs. 33, 34, 44, 45]; when their harvests failed because of drought

[vs. 35, 36]; when famine, pestilence and war threatened them [vs. 37-40], they sought God, and they found him because the temple witnessed to them that he had made a covenant with them, that his law must be obeyed, but that he would forgive those who were penitent.

3. *The bond of unity for the nation.* It was because the people of Israel had one God and one law and that these were represented to them by one building which they all could see, that they held together in the midst of nations far more numerous and far better equipped with armies and implements of war. When they went after other gods and adopted other religions and accepted other moral standards than those in the ark that stood in the most holy place, then the temple fell into decay and the nation also. The people came to distrust one another. They had no common place of meeting where they disclosed to one another their hearts and purposes. They would have fallen into factions if they had been undisturbed from without.

4. *The witness for God to other nations.* While they kept their covenant the people believed the promise of God. While they believed it they made the temple the center of their life. Then their patriotism was strong, it seemed to them a noble thing to be alive and maintain the nation. They testified to all the nations that Jehovah, who maintained their cause, was the one God and that there was no other.

The Christian church is our temple of God. The Hebrew temple was made sacred by the ark of the covenant in it. The church is made sacred by the body of believers in Christ who worship in it. Those who look on it as a place with a pulpit for a preacher to stand in, who measure their obligation to it by the degree of satisfaction they take in the sermon, miss its meaning. The church stands for the covenant of God with our nation. It is the magnet which draws the people together in a sense of dependence on God, intensified in times of distress or peril, exalted when they are moved to thanksgiving for deliverance and for prosperity. It is the altar where the holiest emotions are kindled, where

the tenderest and purest relations of family life are sanctified, where the best that is in men is revealed to one another, and where they consecrate themselves to the highest service for their fellowmen and for God. It is the living monument which witnesses to men that God is because he is manifested in human lives.

*Mail orders only. We have no agencies or branch stores.
All orders should be sent direct to us.*

Suits and Jackets

Made to Order
in One Week,

\$8 to \$40

Catalogue and
Samples Free

Although all of
our garments
are made to
order, prices
are lower than
are asked in the
retail stores for
ready-made
suits of equal
quality.

WE GUARANTEE
TO FIT YOU

To those who have
never patronized us,
our ability to make
perfect-fitting gar-
ments to exact
measurements sent by
mail seems almost
impossible, but our
fifteen years' ex-
perience has re-
sulted in the adop-
tion of a successful
system exclusively
of our own.

We know we
can fit you, but
if anything we send
you is not entirely
satisfactory, return
it promptly and we
will refund your
money. You take no
risk whatever, as
we guarantee style,
quality, fit and
workmanship.

All we ask is a
trial order, as new purchasers
become our regular patrons.

OUR CATALOGUE ILLUSTRATES:

Tailored Suits, \$8 to \$40
Handsome Skirts, \$4 to \$20
Stylish Jackets, \$6 to \$35
Traveling Dresses, \$10 to \$35

We pay express charges to any part of the United States.
Write as fully as you can, giving name and address of dress, who will, if you desire, aid you in selecting styles and materials. When you send us an order, they will look after it while it is in the cutter's and tailor's hands, and will give it the same care and attention that it would have were it made under your personal supervision.

Catalogue and a large assortment of the newest samples will be sent free by return mail to any part of the United States. Address **W. W. WINSTON & CO., CATALOGUE NO. 58.** Mention whether you wish samples for Suits or Cloaks, and about the colors you desire and we will send a full line of exactly what you wish.

NATIONAL CLOAK AND SUIT COMPANY,
119 and 121 West 23d Street, New York.
Established 15 years.

"The truth,
the whole truth
and nothing but
the truth"
in time telling means
the time as told by the

ELGIN
WATCH

Every Elgin Watch is fully guaranteed. All jewelers have Elgin Watches. "Timemakers and Timekeepers," an illustrated history of the watch, sent free upon request to
ELGIN NATIONAL WATCH CO., ELGIN, ILLINOIS.

* International Sunday School Lesson for Dec. 13.
The Dedication of the Temple. Text, 1 Kings 8:
1-63.

The Conversation Corner

Children's Prize Letters

SOME BOOKS ABOUT ANIMALS

I have just finished *Beautiful Joe*, by Marshall Saunders. I like it because it tells how animals can be patient, and devoted to people whom they love, as well as we can. Every boy and girl that reads *Beautiful Joe* ought to be more kind to animals. I like fairy tales, but *Timothy's Quest*, *Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch* and *The Birds' Christmas Carol* are more like true stories, and I like them better than imaginary stories.

Oberlin, O.

ELIZABETH G. (9 years.)

Of all the books I have read, I recommend *Black Beauty* because it tells how a horse is treated unkindly and how he feels about it. It also teaches us that dumb animals have feelings just as much as we have, though they do not express them.

Newton Center, Mass.

FANNY C. (12 years.)

I like *Friends and Helpers* very much—a book of stories, poems and photographs of animals (especially cats and dogs), written by Sarah J. Eddy. I like it because it tells how to treat animals and birds.

Bridgton, Me.

RUTH L. (9 years.)

William J. Long's *School of the Woods*. I like this book because it tells what he saw different animals and birds do in the wilderness. It teaches us to be kind to animals, but some you can't like; Kagax, the weasel, hunts just for the love of killing. The first chapter is on *The Way to School*. It tells how mother animals teach their young. Another chapter is What the Fawns must know. They must know when to lie still, and when to follow the white flag. That is the mother's tail lifted up, when she runs away from danger. A Lazy Fellow's Fun is about Unk Wunk, the porcupine. He was full of beech-nuts, and rolled down hill and got his spines all stuck with leaves to frighten other animals. I cannot tell you all about the book; read it, and find out about the rest.

Andover, Mass.

GAYLORD G. (9 years.)

Last summer I enjoyed *School of the Woods*, about the animals of the woods and the birds of the air. At the last it gives a very beautiful description of the death of the animals. It tells about the fawns, and the moose with its big antlers, and about the writer meeting a bear on a path on a mountain side, where there was water below and a steep precipice above. The man does not want to go back and the bear does not want to go either. So there they stay until the bear gets tired of waiting and climbs a tree near by to the cliff above. Then the man goes on his way up the path.

Arlma, Kan.

KENNETH K. (10 years.)

School of the Woods. My book contains 364 pages and more than 200 illustrations. As I read I almost forgot that I am not in the wild kindergarten myself. I am reading my book the fourth time. My favorite chapter is about the mother and her fawns; how she teaches them to obey and escape danger. The School for little Fishermen is taught by the fishhawk. A lively time they have on the lake! No merits are given for catching dead fish, still-water fish, nor for luck, but only for catching a nimble fellow right out of the surf. The hero of the book is Umquenawis, the mighty (the moose), "lord of the wilderness" and never afraid. I wanted to tell you about The Partridge's Roll Call, Mooween, the bear, and many others, but you must just read it yourself, Mr. Martin—I know you would like it.

Appleton City, Mo.

LOUIE W.

Of all the books I have read I think I like best Thompson-Seton's *Wild Animals I Have Known* and *Lives of the Hunted*. When I read those books it seems as though I could see Lobo and Blanca, Toto, who was a bob-tailed coyote, Silverspot, who taught the young crows, Redruff, who took care of his motherless children, the Pacing Mustang and Krag, the Kootenay ram. Then there was Raggy-lug, whose left ear was bitten by a snake, and Johnny Bear and Grumpy, his mother. There was only one of the animals that I did not like, and that was Wully, because he wasn't an honest dog.

Brookfield Center, Ct.

DWIGHT F. (9 years.)

SOME OLD-TIME BOOKS

I want to recommend to you *The Pilgrim's Progress*, whose author is John Bunyan. It is about the adventures of a man named Christian on his journey to the Celestial City. Once he passed two lions, once he fought with Apollyon, and once he passed two giants named Pope and Pagan. Once he was put in a dungeon by Giant Despair, from which he escaped by a key called Promise. His friend Faithful was burned at the stake. I like it because it is an exciting and beautiful book.

Arnold's Mills, R. I.

MARIAN T. (9 years.)

Of all the books I have read I like *Robinson Crusoe* the best. It is written by Daniel Defoe. It relates the adventures of a young man who was shipwrecked and cast on a desert island and encountered two earthquakes; and how he captured

Friday, a native of a neighboring island, and when sailing around the coast in a small boat he rescued a party of nine men who had been shipwrecked for ten days and how they helped him build a big boat and returned home.

Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

SHELDON S.

There is one book I like so well I am reading it for the fourth time. It is *Swiss Family Robinson*, by Johann Rudolph Wyss. It is about a family who were shipwrecked. The father, mother and four boys were the only ones not drowned. They made a boat out of eight half-casks nailed to some planks, and loaded it with provisions, guns, ammunition, tools and canvas. Then they rowed to an uninhabited island near by. Their first home was in a tent made of sails. One night they were attacked by jaguars. Fritz shot one but the mother was so frightened they moved to another home up in an enormous tree. In the rainy season they lived in a big cave. The boys tamed a flamingo, a monkey, and an ostrich. Jack taught the ostrich to carry him on its back. I like this book because the boys had so many exciting adventures.

Elgin, Ill.

RALPH L. (10 years.)

I think the best book I have read is *Little Women*. It is about four sisters, Meg, Jo, Amy and Beth March. I liked Jo best. The author is Miss L. M. Alcott. It is supposed to be Miss Alcott and her sisters—she is Jo. Laurie, the boy, was rich. It was a very nice book.

Machias, Me.

ANGELINE D.

Little Women is my favorite book. I have read it six times and each time have found something new in it. I like it because the people in it are so cheerful in their trials. Jo learns to control her

The Prize Letters and the Award

Here are the book letters—just as many of them as D. F. can possibly crowd in. Two or three nice ones exceeded the limit in length. The boy's prize is awarded to Gaylord G., Andover, Mass., and the girl's prize to Margaret K., Cambridge, Mass. If I had had my way there would have been about a dozen best boys, and two dozen best girls!

Mr. Martin

temper, Amy is selfish but learns to think of others, Beth is the peacemaker, Meg wishes to live in the lap of luxury but has to be contented with being poor. I have never seen any of the newer books that I would like to read as many times as Little Women.

Antrim, N. H.

CARRIE K.

I have been much interested in a book named *Oliver Twist*, by Charles Dickens. It was written to let the public know of the poverty and misery in London. It describes London, the workhouse system and many London characters. The people I liked best were Dr. Losberne, Mr. Brownlow, Mr. Grimwig, Nancy, and above all Oliver himself. Those that did not please me were Mr. and Mrs. Bumble, Monks, the Artful Dodger, and most of all Fagin and Bill Sikes.

Toronto, Canada.

JAMES P. (11 years.)

SOME LATER FAVORITES

A book which I like very much indeed is *Jolly Good Times at Hackmetack*, by Mrs. Mary P. Wells Smith—the more because Hackmetack is a small town near us. [I wonder if it isn't Warwick!]—MR. M.] We have spent our last two summers there, trying to find the places mentioned. It is about the family of Parson Strong, seventy years ago. Becky and Dan are characters. The story describes the Singing School, the Spelling Bee, the moving of the Parson's house, the building of a new church, Becky's ride to Boston, and other happy incidents. A sequel to the book is called *More Good Times at Hackmetack*.

CHARLOTTE K.

All the Young Puritan books are splendid, but the *Young Puritans of Old Hadley* is the very simplest one. Mary P. Wells Smith is the author and she lives in Greenfield. In those old times they used to wear "sad-colored clothes," and thought bright colors were sinful. Hannah had a red ribbon which she used to admire secretly, but when her mother discovered it she burned the "scarlet gewgaw." Prudie is the nice girl in the book. I wish she were alive now. Pelatiah was always in mischief. One time in church he pinched little Nathan who was asleep. Nathan jumped up, tipped over the bench and called right out loud, "Something stings me, mother!"

Cambridge, Mass.

MARGARET K. (9 years old.)

One of the most interesting books I have read is the *Cuckoo Clock* by Mrs. Molesworth. It is about the everyday life of a little girl, but is also a kind of

fairy story. Griselda was a motherless child who came to live with her aunts. Here she made the acquaintance of the cuckoo who lived in the clock. The cuckoo took Griselda to many places, as the Land of the Nodding Mandarins, Butterfly Land, and to the Other Side of the Moon. Then there were Griselda's two aunts; Mr. Kneebreeches, her tutor; Doreas, the servant, and Phil and his mother. I am sure this would please any little girl who likes fairy tales or the story of a girl's life.

Hyde Park, Mass.

MABEL B.

I have read many interesting books this year, but liked none better than *Mrs. Wiggs of the Cabbage Patch*, by Alice Caldwell Hegan. I liked it because Mrs. Wiggs was so original, and because it is both funny and pathetic, so that one feels like laughing one minute and crying the next. Mrs. Wiggs was so unselfish and cheerful. She was always ready to divide her last loaf with her neighbor, and a favorite saying was, "Looks like ever'thing in the world comes right, if we jes' wait long enough!"

Sunderland, Mass.

EDITH H.

SOME OTHER BOOKS

This summer I read a book entitled *A Strong Arm and a Mother's Blessing*, by Elijah Kellogg. It told about a young man whose father broke down, and the young man left home to earn money for the family, and his mother gave him her blessing when he left home. He went to Portland, Me., earning his board on the way. Soon after he earned enough to go West; he came home, and all the family went West. The young man had a fine farm and prospered all because of his strong arms and his mother's blessing.

Clinton, S. D.

WILLIAM H. (12 years.)

One of the most important books I ever read is *In His Steps*, written by Charles M. Sheldon. This book has drawn in my mind a clear conception of the necessity of walking in the Steps of Christ. If this was carried out there would certainly exist a paradise on earth. It teaches the evil effect of participating in anything contrary to the will of God. It shows how one may be prospered if he arranges his business in the way he thinks Christ would conduct it should He occupy the same position. I wish more of our young people would read this book.

Fisk Univ., Nashville, Tenn.

CALVIN MCK.

A publisher gave me an unpublished book to read—*The Door in the Book*, by Charles Barnard. It is the style of Alice in Wonderland. A little girl enters the Bible by an imaginary door and becomes acquainted with the familiar children of the Bible, like Joseph, Isaac, the sister of Moses [What was her name?—MR. M.], Ishmael, David, the little maid of Syria, Samuel and the son of the Shunamite woman. I liked the part about Joseph best. But the whole book was most enjoyable because it is such an easy, pleasant way of getting to know the children of the Bible better. The book will be ready before Christmas.

Brooklyn, Mass.

CARO K. (11 years.)

I have read a book entitled *Little Miss Boston*, by H. A. Cheever. It was about a little motherless girl who lived with Marm Hitchins and Mrs. Lunt. They treated "Tid" badly. She ran away from them and wandered about the streets till one night she came to a house and saw an opening into the cellar. She squeezed into this and crept up stairs and came to a room with a little bed in it. When the people came home she told them the whole story of her life and they said she could live with them, and she was very happy. She named herself Miss Bessie Boston. I like the book because this little girl had such good manners.

Michigan City, Ind.

RUTH M. (8 years.)

The book which I like is *Four Winds Farm*, by Mrs. Molesworth. It was so called because the East, North, South and West winds met there. Little Gratian Conyfer who lived at Four Winds Farm was an imaginative boy, and the winds were his friends and helpers. The East and North winds were for reproof, as opening his window in the morning when he should be up. The West and South winds were for his encouragement when he was discouraged at school. One night he heard in the beds talking about his wasting time, and after that he noticed that he was behind others of his age at school, and realized that he must work if he was to do any good.

Somerville, Mass.

RUTH F.

The *Little Crusaders*, by Eva A. Madden, is a lovely book for all children to read. It is all about the children's crusade and the boy who got up the Crusade, and the experiences of a rich little girl who joined it. The author has taken such an interesting and uncommon subject and put it in such a nice way.

CHARLOTTE W. (10 years.)

Bellville, Newark, N. J.

[I left out a lot of letters, because the page was full. They were beautiful letters, too, every one entitled to the prize, Committee or no Committee!—D. F.]

Children's Fiction as an Introduction to Life

By Isaac Ogden Rankin

Many a little child will listen with delight while Jack kills giant after giant, or David slings the stone and cuts off Goliath's head, or Samson slaughters hundreds of Philistines. He will refuse to listen to a tenderly pathetic story of the illness and death of another little child. It is not pain or death he is unwilling to hear about, but death and pain brought out of imaginary realms into the close contact of his own familiar world. To put the contrast as instructively as we can, let us imagine a perfectly normal and healthy but sensitive child revelling for an hour in the slaying of dragons or the victories, with tremendous slaughter, of some magic, legendary or Scriptural hero; and then taken without warning, to the deathbed of a playmate or a brother. Would he not receive a shock, the memory of which even a lifetime of experience might not wholly overcome?

These are the facts, undisputed and indisputable. Healthy children of tender age in civilized homes revolt from stories which make pathetic use of human suffering and death, especially when they relate to people in conditions of life with which they are familiar. But suffering and death without pathos, broadly treated as background or incident in a fiction world which they recognize as imaginary, only add a zest to their enjoyment. There is evidently an underlying principle here which may be of use in the supervision of our children's education, shaping not only our decision about the books they are to hear or read, but also our plans for making them acquainted with the shadow side of earth's life. For sooner or later it must be our necessity, if not our desire, to show them that within as well as without the guarded walls of the home, suffering and death exist as necessary elements of human experience.

What then are the conclusions which we are to draw from the child's sensitivity to immediate contact with death and sorrow, and his indifference to them in the fiction world where his imagination loves to dwell? Not, surely, the conclusion which so many unwise mothers draw, that little children are to have no introduction to the shadow side of life. That is not fair to the child, who needs to become acquainted with a true and not a false proportion of human experience. It involves, also, the grave risk of a sudden and overwhelming discovery which would cause acute suffering. It is cruel to bring up children in a fool's paradise of artificial sunshine and hothouse flowers.

Nor may we draw the opposite conclusion that knowledge of the cruelties and sufferings of the world, of sin and death, is to be forced in all its hard reality upon the mind of a little child in order that the unfledged soul may be hardened for its battles. That dire necessity of crowded tenements can never be the model for more happily situated homes. The true conclusion is that a large share of a little child's acquaintance with the realities of life, including especially its sorrowful realities, should be made in the sphere of the imagination.

The thought of death, which in the pathetic story overwhelms the child with a sudden sense of helplessness and fear, in the fairy tale, fable or adventure story drops into its true place and proportion as a normal incident of life. Jack and the Beanstalk, Robinson Crusoe, the Arabian Nights are wholesome interpreters of life and enlargers of knowledge for little children. The pathetic modern story and the old Sunday school library books, with their wrongly proportioned pictures of too frequently anaemic life and mawkish piety, are morbid, unwholesome and rightly distasteful to the minds of healthy children.

Even a story which is not consciously pathetic may in the hard accuracy of its pictures do harm to the mind of an imaginative child. For the child needs to possess himself of all the elements of life, but does not need that all shall at once be brought into close contact with his own personal experience in the small circle where thought and feeling are so intense and vivid. For the rest he must gather knowledge at arm's length in that sphere of the imagination which, from the first days of knowledge, becomes an exercise ground of thought and feeling and a spirited and wholesome interpreter of life.

Objections to this conclusion will be made from various quarters, and consideration of some of them will help to confirm its value. It will be said that imaginative fiction cannot be an interpreter of life because the scenes which it depicts are unreal and impossible. There are no giants, dragons, fairies or wandering princes nowadays, and, even if there were, the child's real experience can have nothing to do with them. But this is the very reason why these stories are the best introduction for children to the facts of death and suffering. They delight and feed the child's imagination as no realistic tales can do, but also—and this is the essential point—they depict human life in its breadth so that the child can grasp it. If there were no humanity in these tales they would long ago have been forgotten. Their very remoteness is their safety, for they can bring neither shock nor sorrow to unhardened sensibilities. In, fact, if there were no fairy tales we would be compelled to invent them, just to secure this combination of remoteness, charm and robust handling of the facts of death and pain.

Another objector tells us that we must not allow the child's pleasure in these fictions because they are not true. "Shall we allow our children to delight in lies?"

This is nonsense, of course, but it is mischievous nonsense. Many a child of the Puritans has grown up with a starved imagination and an impoverished life because his guardians never took the pains to distinguish between truth and fact. The incidents of Christ's parables may, or may not have been facts, but they are eternally true to human nature and God's will. The incidents and characters of Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress were never facts; but they are true to the laws which Bunyan made for his allegory. Cinder-

ella and Little Red Riding Hood are not biographies, but they are true to the laws of the fairy tale. Truth in fiction is not conformity to fact—no healthy child ever imagines it to be so—but it is conformity to the game which the story-teller and the child are playing, just as truth in chess is conformity to the complicated and artificial rules of the pieces and their moves.

A third objector would refuse these folk and fairy tales because they are full of crudities and cruelties. "Why not," he asks, "give the child stories of real life which shall introduce death and sorrow in true proportion and yet without crudity and cruelty?"

The answer is that life is cruel and the child's imagination crude. It is necessary both to represent life in its real proportions and to interest the child. If you draw the ways of men just as they are in the sphere of the child's own experience, you either shock his mind or pass beyond his range of knowledge. If you refine and select, you cease to be true to life. In a word, you must pass over to the sphere of the fairy tale or fail to combine interpretation and charm.

I conclude, therefore, that fiction is the best interpreter of life for little children and that the first acquaintance with the hard facts of human experience is to be acquired in the world of the imagination. At this stage of life, folk and fairy tales are wholesome and necessary, while pathetic stories of real life are as unwholesome as they are disagreeable. Even tales of sheltered life are, in my own opinion, of doubtful value. What the child needs is a robust handling of the whole of life with a due proportion of death and villainy, having their moral in the body of the story and not attached as a tail. This need the wisdom of the ages and of every nation has supplied in folk and fairy tales. The child's delight proves once more an index to his need and opportunity.

Two Faithful Laymen

Two veterans in the service of Boston Congregationalism passed on to their reward last week. Mr. Anthony S. Morss, who was eighty-one years old, had for more than half a century been connected with the old First Church, Charlestown, and much of that time one of its officers. He had been engaged in the hardware business on Commercial Street since 1844. He served the city and state in various public trusts and honored by his faithful life the whole body of churches.

Hon. Ezra A. Stevens was in another branch of the same trade as that of Mr. Morss. He died at his home in Malden, Nov. 24, at the age of seventy-six. Mr. Stevens engaged in business in Boston in 1870, coming from Portsmouth, N. H., where he had served the school board and had represented the city in the state legislature. In Malden he soon became prominent in public affairs and twice was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives. He was for a long time a deacon in the First Congregational Church and was a corporate member of the American Board.

Both these honored brethren had been members of the Boston Congregational Club for a quarter of a century and it is our impression that they were in it from its beginning.

Closet and Altar

THE CHILDLIKE HEART

And He called a little child, and set him in the midst of them and said, Verily I say unto you, Except ye turn and become as little children ye shall in no wise enter into the kingdom of heaven.

I very often think, with sweetness and longings and pantings of soul, of being a little child, taking hold of Christ, to be led by him through the wilderness of this world.—*Jonathan Edwards.*

God made a little child; so fair he was
The angels might have learnt of him a grace;
Nor gall nor guile were in him; heart and
face

One image bore of innocence. Alas!
That e'er to evil aught so pure should pass.

Long years rolled by, and of the child no
trace
Was left, save in Love's memory; in his
place
A man self-doomed, viewing hell as through a
glass.

Ashes for beauty! for the light of day
Dark dreams, strange wanderings into
regions sad.

Then God took pity on His work defiled,
And, seeing that in himself no power he had
Of resurrection from the mire and clay,
God changed him back into a little child.

—*The Quiver.*

O my Father, if I but felt assured that
I should be a little child, then would I
never mourn the loss of my first childhood,
nor fear the coming on of my old
age.—*Norman Macleod.*

Childlikeness, in its Scriptural sense, is a perfectness of trust, a resting in a Father's love, a being borne on in its power, living in it—it means a simplicity which resolves all into the one idea of lowly submissiveness to One in whom it lives; a buoyancy of spirit which is a fountain of joy in itself, always ready to spring forth afresh brightly and happily to meet the claims of the present hour; . . . a resting contented in one's lot, whatever that lot may be; a singleness of intention; a pliancy, a yielding of the will, a forgetfulness of self in another's claims.—*T. T. Carter.*

The reason why you do not trust Him more is that you obey Him so little. If you would only ask what God would have you to do, you would soon find your confidence growing.—*George Macdonald.*

O Lord, we thank Thee that Thou hast revealed Thyself to babes and to the weak and simple of the earth. Thou art unsearchable and yet the child's heart may know and dwell with Thee. Thy words are deep, so that the wisest man cannot read all of their meaning, and yet they speak to the hearts of Thy little ones so that they hear and trust. Keep us from the false subtleties of the world's wisdom, that we may feed upon Thy pure word in childlike faith. Suffer us not to cumber our lives with many burdens, but may we be content with such things as Thou hast provided, looking unto Thee as our true joy and wealth. So may our hearts be at peace in the midst of the world's troubles through the indwelling of Thy Spirit and the faith of Christ our Lord. Amen.

The Happy Consummation in Boston Congregationalism

BY SAMUEL B. CAPEL

For nearly twenty years we have been discussing in various forms the general question of church extension in Boston vicinity. An address was given on this subject before the Congregational Club as long ago as 1885. We considered it again in 1890 and 1892. The underlying thought in all these discussions has been a feeling of dissatisfaction with our present organizations and with what we were doing practically. As has been pointed out many times, our Boston churches have been organized in three conferences and the men in each conference almost never meet the men in the other two. Although living in the same city we are practically strangers. The thought continually in mind in these repeated discussions has been somehow to get closer together. For a little time we had a joint committee of three each from three different organizations to have in some sense an oversight over this territory, and propose plans when anything needed to be done to strengthen our denominational interests. There was, however, little practical result from this method. It did not originate in the churches and was not in close touch with them.

About ten years ago, however, a movement was started which has by regular evolution brought us to the present happy consummation. At one of the meetings of the Congregational Club, in 1892, a member proposed the forming of a new association with two objects in mind, Municipal Reform and Church Extension in Greater Boston. The time seemed ripe and in a few weeks the Pilgrim Association was formed of the pastors and a few laymen from each of the city churches. This association for a year or two had before it this twofold work, and held public meetings. It was decided, however, to divide this work, turning over that which had to do with civic matters to the new Municipal League and that which related to church extension to another new organization to be called the Congregational Union of Boston and Vicinity. The Pilgrim Association thus completed its mission and was disbanded. The new Congregational Union had not only a real mission but it happily enlisted the interest and enthusiasm both of older and younger men, such as S. C. Darling, S. C. Bushnell, C. E. Kelsey, S. B. Carter, Charles Lissner, E. S. Woodbury, H. A. Bridgeman and a number of others.

Without any noise or flourish of trumpet this organization has been most useful, helping to plant and foster several enterprises which are now most hopeful. To strengthen this work and to bring it into still closer touch with the churches, and at the same time bring the Congregational churches in our three conferences closer together, this new Union Conference has been now formed. To Rev. W. R. Campbell especially our churches are under great obligations for this new plan. The five commissioners appointed are the representatives through the conferences of all the churches, and having the Congregational Church Union as its agent, are in a position to do what needs to be done as no other body has ever been able to do in the past.

When the Leyden Congregational Church was organized in Brookline in November, 1896, I had the honor to convey to it the greetings of the Boston Congregational Church Union, and to say that "when there are new sections being built over, should not the churches as a whole through the union be interested to see that the new chapel is provided speedily? If I may borrow an illustration, suppose in our late Civil War, instead of the states putting their troops together and making one army to be moved and used as a whole and for the whole, each state had had its own. By and by the loyal men in the army of Maryland are beaten back by the invaders and drift northward. But we say: 'Shame, go back to

your post, we have men enough now to defend New York, Connecticut and Massachusetts. No matter if your place is not so comfortable, go back. Where is your patriotism?' 'But,' cry the brave fellows, 'we are starved out.' 'That is unfortunate,' we reply, 'but every state must defend itself and we do not need you here and we do not want you here.' No, we did not fight our war through to a success in that way. We had one army and one common interest, and we won by pooling our issues and keeping together. We shall conquer our cities for Christ when our churches no longer look out chiefly for themselves, but when we get together, and in harmony and co-operation with sister denominations, fight as a unit the one foe." What was said seven years ago is a truth which, I believe, ought to be emphasized today.

The organization of this new Union Conference with its five commissioners is to most of us a happy consummation, after nearly twenty years of discussion and growth. The fear of centralization which exists in a few minds is, I think, unnecessary. Our perils in this vicinity have been in laying too great emphasis upon our independency; it is a hopeful sign when we can so heartily get closer together. The local church will ever in the last analysis be its own master to do as it will, and we need not fear any body of commissioners who can be turned out of office in one short year. May the president of the old Pilgrim Association, and an officer in the Congregational Union from the beginning, be allowed to give this motto for the new Union Conference and its commissioners, "Formed to serve."

Biographical

REV. HENRY W. PARKER

Fifty years ago, Henry Webster Parker, then a young man thirty-one years of age, gathered the nucleus of what is now one of Brooklyn's strongest churches. Though not installed, he was then recognized pastor; and Central Church owes him much for his two years of faithful service. Dr. Parker has now passed to his reward, and his funeral services were conducted last week at Flushing, L. I., by Central's present pastor, Dr. S. Parkes Cadman. Dr. Parker's pastorates included churches in Aurora, N. Y., and New Bedford, Mass. The last years of his life were spent in teaching and in editorial work.

The report of the centennial celebration of Mont Vernon, N. H., has been printed and can be procured for twenty-five cents from W. B. Rotch, Mifflord, N. H. The pamphlet is enriched with scenes in the picturesque town and by portraits of the speakers, which accompany their addresses. Those by Rev. C. C. Carpenter and Mr. H. Porter Smith are full of bright and tender memories of special interest to all interested in the Mont Vernon church.

THE OLD RELIABLE



Absolutely Pure

THERE IS NO SUBSTITUTE

5 December 1908

The Daily Portion

THE HANDBOOK BIBLE READINGS

BY ISAAC OGDEN RANKIN

Dec. 6. Sunday. *Diverse Gifts—One Spirit.*—
1 Cor. 12: 4-30.

Variety in unity is the human ideal as unity in variety is the divine purpose. By what seems a paradox, it is to be attained through the development of individuality. The body of Christ is larger than we dream. We help God most when we use to the full the special talents he has given. The best Christian is most himself in order to serve others.

Dec. 7. *The Law of Love.*—1 Cor. 12: 31; 13: 1-13.

Spiritual ambition can only be satisfied by love. "The good is the enemy of the best." Many a man has set his heart upon gifts of service and failed because he forgot the informing spirit of love which alone can make them great. An unloving preacher may win admiration; but never self-surrender. Without love "I am nothing." In these negatives and positives Paul builds up a picture, still practical for men in every walk of life. Love cannot grow apart from recognition of the brotherhood. And it absorbs and completes at last the highest virtues of our individual half-vision, faith and hope.

Dec. 8. *Paul's Gospel.*—1 Cor. 15: 1-11.

This is an enlargement of the two-word creed of 1 Cor. 1: 23, "Christ crucified." The new element is the resurrection, already suggested, since the short creed implies a living Christ. Paul believed in the organic connection of the old revelation and the new. Christ is not isolated in time. Note the emphasis upon the witnesses of Christ's resurrection. These beliefs were cast as leaven into the Roman world. Nor has our human thinking through the centuries been able to get behind or beyond them.

Dec. 9. *Christ's Resurrection.*—1 Cor. 15: 12-29.

Our Lord's sacrifice for sin is complete, but not his work for sinners. He has still to finish his work within the church before he can present it, "a glorious church, not having spot or wrinkle or any such thing." Such a work requires a living Christ. Note that in Ephesians he presents this holy Church to himself, here to the Father. Christ is the first fruits—humanity's harvest offering to God. Without his resurrection we have conjectures and hopes of immortality—nothing more. All beyond the grave is of promise and of hope. We believe that we shall live in him.

Dec. 10. *The Risen Body.*—1 Cor. 15: 30-49.

To each seed a body of its own. The law of appropriateness, of adaptation to environment, governs the life to come. We shall have a real body, human, because we are men; a body, conditioned, but not cramped, by the attainments of our mortal bodies. Until we know the environment it is idle to speculate upon the nature and powers of the spirit's instrument. Other creatures seem to have senses of which we know nothing, why may not the risen body have twenty senses as well as six?

Dec. 11. *Putting on Incorruption.*—1 Cor. 15: 50-58.

Put aside the sad associations of these words, so often heard in sorrow, and read them as a pledge of immortality. Why should God's children weep for victory? Practical always, and intent on righteousness, Paul turns from this burst of triumphant expectation to urge patience and energy.

Dec. 12. *Longing for His People.*—Phil. 1: 1-11.

Paul had all his spiritual children "in his heart" like a good pastor, but chiefly these people of Philippi. Here Europe opened to him as a field for Christ. Here he suffered and made friends who alone were admitted to be helpers of his purse. Note the personal tone all through this epistle.

Boys and Girls

"I'm awful glad I'm not a girl,"

Said John,

"To wear a skirt and shake my curls,
And tie pink ribbons on."

"I'm awful glad I am a boy,"

Said John,

"To play baseball, be sensible,
And have a gun."

"Pshaw, I don't care," Belinda said,

"Maybe I'll wed an earl!"

Besides, its much more ladylike

To be a girl."

—Florence Wilkinson, in *Kings and Queens*.

Meetings and Events to Come

BOYNTON MINISTERS' MEETING. Pilgrim Hall, Dec. 7, 10.30 A. M.; subject, Possibilities of the Printed Page; speakers, Rev. H. A. Bridgman and Dr. E. M. Bliss.

Marriages

The charge for marriage notices is twenty-five cents.

CUTLER—METCALF.—In Ashland, Mass., Nov. 25, by Dr. F. E. Enrich, Rev. Frederick M. Cutler of Edgartown, and Lillian M. Metcalf.

DUNBAR—SANBORN.—Mt. Nolia, Mass., Nov. 16, by Rev. M. W. Stackpole, Eugene W. Dunbar and Bessie H. Sanborn, both of Magnolia.

WHITNEY—WRIGHT.—In Boston, Mass., Nov. 18, by Rev. George P. Wright, Simeon J. Whitney and Annie E. Wright.

Deaths

The charge for notices of deaths is twenty-five cents. Each additional line ten cents, counting eight words to a line. The money should be sent with the notice.

AVERY—In Athol, Mass., at the home of his son, Rev. William F. Avery, aged nearly 77 yrs. He had held pastorates in Sparta, Wis., Lanesboro and Huntington, Mass., and Middlebury, Vt.

AVERY—In Wayne, Pa., Sept. 14, Curtis Lord Avery, in his ninety-fourth year. Born in Groton, Ct., June 1, 1810, in 1833 he went to Mansfield, O., and entered upon mercantile life. Always anti-slavery he was one of the founders of the First Congregational Church in Mansfield—in 1835—and three years a prominent member, being active in assisting the slaves in their flight and in the Civil War gave his only son to the service of his country. In 1864 the son died on the James River. In 1869 Mr. Avery removed to Springfield, O., but did not engage in business. The last twelve years of his life were spent at Wayne, Pa. He often said he was only waiting the Master's call. He was buried at Mansfield, O., Sept. 18, 1903. "With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation."

BINGHAM—In Honolulu, H. L. Minerva B., wife of Dr. Hiram Bingham, aged 69 yrs. For more than forty-six years Dr. and Mrs. Bingham have been missionaries of the American Board.

MILLS—In Montclair, N. J., Nov. 3, suddenly, George H. Mills, aged 78 yrs.

MILLS—In Montclair, N. J., Nov. 14, Mary B., widow of George H. Mills and daughter of the late Peter Smith of W. Andover.

OSGOOD—In Bluehill, Me., Nov. 16, Rev. Edward R. Osgood, aged 78 yrs.

SEWALL—In Burlington, Mass., Nov. 16, Samuel Sewall, son of the late Rev. Samuel Sewall, aged 83 yrs., 11 months and 21 days. He was descended from Judge Samuel Sewall and Rev. Joseph Sewall of the Old South, and from Rev. Henry Dunster of Harvard College. Three of his ancestors were ministers of the church in Burlington and he served as deacon for a long period and as church clerk for thirty-four years.

WATTS—In Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 11, Albert Watts, senior deacon and for over thirty-four years a faithful member of First Church, Atlanta.

REV. ROBERT GEORGE STEPHEN MCNEILLE

Rev. R. G. S. McNeille, a well-known Congregational clergyman, died at Roselle, N. J., Oct. 19. He was born in Philadelphia, April 1, 1841, and graduated from Yale in 1863. After leaving college he studied law and was admitted to the bar in Philadelphia. He formed the law partnership of McNeille & Cox, his partner being the late Jesse Cox of Chicago. After a few years he returned to New Haven and graduated at the theological seminary. During his college course he was the founder of the Bethany Mission and superintendent of the Sunday school; and during his seminary course he led the study class of the Center Congregational Church, being elected into the Harkness Street Church, he being the first pastor. A six years' pastorate in the Porter Church of Brockton, Mass., followed. In 1878 he went to Bridgeport, Ct., and was pastor of the South Church for more than sixteen years. During these pastorates much positive work was accomplished, both in the improvement of the church property and the strengthening of the organization. In 1894 he accepted a call to the First Congregational Church in Bridgeport, and he sought health in fruit raising in North Carolina. Returning to Connecticut, he was for two years pastor of the church in Unionville, but his health was far from perfect, and he was compelled to relinquish all ministerial work. He removed to Roselle, and for two years has made a home for his family. May 16, 1871, he married Ellen D., daughter of Watson V. Cope of New Haven, who with four sons and one daughter are surviving him.

Dr. McNeille was a warm and sympathetic friend, a student of remarkable grasp of intellect, a brilliant preacher and an organizer of unusual abilities. His charity was generous and widespread and his hospitality most cordial. He loved European travel and could speak several languages. His friends are everywhere. He had little regard for traditions but a supreme regard for the truth. He was buried Oct. 22, in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven.

J. S. I.

MRS. W. N. STEVENS

Mrs. Lamira Wales Stevens, wife of the late Rev. William N. Stevens, died Nov. 14, at the home of her daughter, Mrs. H. Z. Coles, West Roxbury, Mass.

Mrs. Stevens was born in Hinsdale, Mass., Aug. 1, 1826. Early in life she became an earnest Christian, and united with the Congregational church, Windham, O. At twenty-five, she was married to Rev. W. N. Stevens. They labored in parishes in Indiana, Wisconsin and Minnesota. Thirty-six years ago, while pastor of the Congregational church in Rockford, Ill., Rev. Stevens accepted a call to the First Congregational Church, Springfield, Ohio. On arriving to Ohio, Mrs. Stevens took her membership to the church at Windham, and remained in its fellowship until her decease. In April, 1896, she came to West Roxbury to live in the hospitable home of her son-in-law, Mr. H. Z. Coles. With rare tenderness and devotion, her daughters, Mrs. Coles and Dr. Stevens, have ministered to her in her protracted illness. Her personal character, Mrs. Stevens, was devout and courageous. Her Christian life was full of trust and service, which were nobly revealed in her domestic and social relations. She loved the Christian fellowship of the church, and she has left many friends who look upon her as a true saint of God, whose Christian hope has already received some of its ever increasing reward.

F. W. M.

Rheumatism

Is a racking you need not suffer long.

It depends on an acid condition of the blood, which affects the muscles and joints, causes inflammation and pain, and results from defective digestion and a torpid action of the liver, kidneys and skin.

Sciatica, lumbago and stiff neck are forms of it.

"Hood's Sarsaparilla has cured me of rheumatism. I was so I could not lift anything and my knees were so stiff I could hardly get up or down stairs. Since taking three bottles of Hood's Sarsaparilla I have never felt a symptom of rheumatism, and I gladly recommend Hood's for this disease." MRS. HATTIE TURNER, Bolivar, Mo.

Hood's Sarsaparilla
and Pills

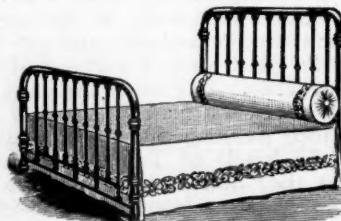
Neutralize the acidity of the blood, perfect digestion and radically and permanently cure rheumatism.

BED WISDOM

The lowest price is too high a price to pay for those Brass Bedsteads made of thin, weak tubing which will dent at the slightest touch.

For they will lose both their form and their finish in a month's service. They are far inferior in value to the honest bedstead of iron, trimmed with brass sockets and huskings, which sells for a much lower figure, yet combines equal beauty with great permanence.

If you care to buy an honest Brass Bedstead for the lowest figure at which they are sold by any store in this country, we urge you to see our present exhibition which is marked by large variety of styles at exceptional prices.



PAINE FURNITURE CO.

RUGS, DRAPERYES and FURNITURE

48 CANAL ST., BOSTON

"BETTER SUNDAY SCHOOL LESSONS"

New
Testimonials

"During the past six years I have had the opportunity, both as superintendent and pastor, to follow the use of the Bible Study Union Lessons in schools of varied types. I believe that they create a wholesome appetite for Bible study and a love for the Bible as the text-book of the Christian life. They satisfy the bright pupil and hold him to the Sunday-school. Scholars who continue in these courses for a number of years gain actual knowledge of the great sweep of Bible history and vivid impressions of the unfolding truth of God's progressive revelation. Thus they fit teachers and church workers, as well as sound the call to personal confession of the Master. The distinctly spiritual phase of the coming Sunday's lesson may with profit be used as the topic of mid-week prayer service. This helps to solve the problem of attendance on this service and unifies the church around a central theme of prayer and thought."—Rev. F. D. Elmer, First Baptist Church, Winsted, Conn.

"I consider the Bible Study Union Lessons far superior to anything yet published, for a practical systematic course of study. They are the only feasible series for a graded Bible school. When we first introduced them seven years ago there was considerable opposition. After the first year, and ever since, the vote to continue them has been STRICTLY UNANIMOUS."—Rev. N. E. Fuller, Congregational Church, Corning, N. Y.

"I have used the Bible Study Union Lessons for almost ten years. In my judgment they have no equal. They have succeeded in interesting children in the study of the Bible who were never interested before."—Rev. Wm. MacCormack, All Saints Church, Pasadena, Cal.

"Wonderful enthusiasm is aroused by the use of the Bible Study Union Lessons. Recently more than one hundred were added to the church, about one-half that number from the Sunday-school."—Rev. I. J. Spencer, Christian Church, Lexington, Ky.

"We have used the Bible Study Union Lessons for ten years and in every way they are most satisfactory. The use of this method demonstrates its practical character and spiritual power."—Rev. T. P. Sawin, D. D., First Presbyterian Church, Troy, N. Y.

"Three years ago we gave our order somewhat under protest, fearing that the lessons would not prove satisfactory to our pupils. A trial of them has changed our opinion and we find that they give general satisfaction to teacher and pupil alike. They are well suited to the Bible Study Union Lessons are in my opinion the best Sunday-school lessons past year in six of its published. We have used them for several years and giving a far more comprehensive and at the same time a thorough study with an ever increasing interest and success."—Mr. Henry E. Rees, Trinity Church Sunday-school, D. D., Pilgrim Church, Worcester, Mass.

References by Permission

"I can heartily say that never have I used a series of lessons that has given such universal satisfaction. Increased interest and better work, to say nothing of the effect in development of religious life and character, have marked the year."—Rev. J. H. Wilson, Grace Church, Plainfield, N. J.

"It gives me great pleasure to say that Plymouth Church has used the Bible Study Union Lessons for five years with increasing satisfaction. It is a sensible, logical, comprehensive course, moving over the field of Bible truth systematically and in a thorough and interesting manner."—Rev. L. H. Hallock, D. D., Plymouth Church, Minneapolis, Minn.

"For twenty years I have been actively in the business of Sunday-school work. I believe in it. I give time and thought to it. But my satisfaction in the work has been more than doubled since we introduced your lessons. It has distinctly lifted up the work of Bible study in our Sunday-school on to a higher plane."—Rev. Philo M. Sprague, Rector St. John's Church, Charlestown, Mass.

"We have used your system for several years with growing interest. I do not think that either teachers or scholars could be induced to return to the old methods. We have also used your system in our mission school, made up of many nationalities, and it has worked as well there as in the church school."—Rev. L. W. Phillips, D. D., Church of the Redeemer, New Haven, Conn.

"We have used the Blakeslee Graded Lessons for six years, and know that both teachers and scholars are doing better work than was done under the old system."—Rev. Oliver T. P. McClelland, United Congregational Church, Harvard Church Sunday-school, La Crosse, Wis., Brookline, Mass., Newport, R. I.

Connected and Graded Bible Study

THE BIBLE STUDY UNION LESSONS

Rev. E. BLAKESLEE, Editor

Circulation Larger and More Rapidly Increasing Than Ever

For thirteen years these lessons have led the way, and are now generally acknowledged to be the best for practical Sunday-school use. We, however, design the new

Old Testament Biographical Series

for 1904 to be "far and away better than any that have preceded it." It is issued in four courses, with seven grades and three teacher's helpers, making the most complete, most scientifically arranged, and best outfit ever offered for Sunday-schools, namely:—

Children's Course	Boys and Girls' Course	Young People's Course	Adults' Course
BIBLE TRUTHS AND STORIES	HEROES OF ISRAEL	PATRIARCHS, KINGS, AND PROPHETS	OLD TESTAMENT TEACHINGS

Stories suggesting truths; in two grades and a Helper, for Primary classes.

Groups of stories about great men; in two grades and a Teacher, for the Junior Department.

Connected biography and its teaching; in two grades and a Manual, for the Senior Department.

Practical and doctrinal topics for discussion; in one grade with the Manual, for Bible classes.

These courses are all based on the same Scripture sections and combine gradation of material with unity of subject. They meet the present widespread demand for connected and graded Bible study, and can be used successfully in any school.

Special attention is called to the **BOYS AND GIRLS' STORY COURSE** which supplies a long-felt need.

NOTES BY DEAN SANDERS AND DR. MORCAN

It gives us great pleasure to announce that weekly notes, giving the historical setting of the lessons, by **Dean FRANK K. SANDERS**, Yale University, and expositions of their practical and religious teachings by **Dr. G. CAMPBELL MORGAN**, Northfield, Mass., will be published during 1904 in "The Watchman," of Boston; "The Examiner," and "Christian Work and Evangelist," of New York; "The Standard," and "The Christian Century," of Chicago, and probably other leading papers.

THE LIFE OF CHRIST

For schools that prefer New Testament lessons in 1904, we recommend our **LIFE OF CHRIST** series. It gives a connected and complete view of Christ's life in a year's lessons from the four Gospels, is fully illustrated, and is exceedingly attractive and interesting. The International lessons for 1904 give a partial outline of Christ's life from the first three Gospels during the first six months of the year, and the history of the divided kingdom of Israel during the last six months.

For further information, free specimen copies, etc., address
BIBLE STUDY PUBLISHING COMPANY
95 SOUTH STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

READ THESE TESTIMONIALS

Record of the Week

Calls

AYER, EDW. P., Easton, Ct., to N. Guilford. Accepts.
 BAILEY, J. WEBSTER, Plymouth Ch., Ft. Wayne, Ind., to presidency of State C. E. Society. Accepts.
 BEALE, CHAR. H., Emmanuel Ch., Roxbury, Mass., to Grand Ave. Ch., Milwaukee, Wis.
 BENNETT, WM. R., Darlington, Wis., has not accepted the call to Marion, Ind.
 CHAMBERLAIN, HORACE W., Priest River, Id., to Newport, Wn. Accepts, and is at work.
 DERRICK, THOS. H., accepts call to McHenry, N. D.
 DUFF, CHAS., Toronto, Ont., to Parkdale Ch. Accepts.
 EASTMAN, GEO. P., Second Ch., Millbury, Mass., accepts call to Orange, N. J.
 EISENHART, WILSON, Richmond, Ky., to Franklin, N. Y. Accepts.
 HARDENDORF, CHAS. W., Madrid, N. Y., to East Rockaway. Accepts.
 HELSER, MRS. MARY A. (*loc.*), Sargent and Westcott, Neb., to Bruning and Strang. Accepts.
 HENDLEY, HARRY B., lately of Stelacoom, Wn., accepts call to Plymouth Ch. and Center St. Mission, Tacoma, and is at work.
 HUBBELL, FRED'K M., Elkhorn, Wis., to Mayville, N. D. Accepts.
 HUTTON, MILTON L. (Meth.), Blaine, Wn., to Green Lake Ch., Seattle.
 IORNS, BENJ., Turtle River, Minn., adds Kelliher and adjacent logging camps to his parish.
 JONES, CHAS. A., Kane, Pa., accepts call to home missionary superintendency of Pennsylvania, New Jersey, Delaware, Maryland and W. Virginia.
 KIMBALL, HARRY W., Skowhegan, Me., accepts call to Union Ch., S. Weymouth, Mass.
 LEWIS, THOS. J., E. Andover, N. H., to Second Ch., Conway. Accepts.
 MARTIN, GEO. R., Milford, Neb., accepts government appointment to teach in the Philippines, and sails from San Francisco, Dec. 30.
 MYERS, NOAH J., Carson City, Mich., to remain another year.
 SCARROW, DAVID H., Minneapolis, Minn., to Waubunsee, Kan.
 SHERWOOD, JOHN W., Nunica, Mich., to Baldwin. Accepts.
 SMITH, J. CHALLEN, Alexandria, Ind., to Redwood, Cal.
 SNEATH, ISAIAH W., Franklin, Mass. Accepts call to Grand Ave. Ch., New Haven, Ct.
 STEBBINS, ALICE B., Hartford Sem., to Lawview, Okla. Accepts, and is at work.
 TAYLOR, HERBERT, recently of Lake Park, Minn., to Walnut Grove. Accepts.
 THISTLETON, ALFRED E., Roxbury, Ct., to Schenectady, N. Y.
 TURK, MORRIS H., Wenham, Mass., to First Ch., Natick.
 WARNER, CHAS. C., Monticello, Io., to Eldora. Accepts.

Continued on page 847.

THIS TESTIMONY

Will surely interest many readers of
The Congregationalist.

James G. Gray, Gibson, Mo., writes about Drake's Palmetto Wine as follows: I live in the Missouri swamps in Dunklin County and have been sick with Malarial fever and for fifteen months a walking skeleton. One bottle of Drake's Palmetto Wine has done me more good than all the medicine I have taken in that fifteen months. I am buying two more bottles to stay cured. Drake's Palmetto Wine is the best medicine and tonic for Malarial, Kidney and Liver ailments I ever used or heard of. I feel well now after using one bottle.

A. A. Fielding, Knoxville, Tenn., writes: I had a bad case of sour Stomach and Indigestion. I could eat so little that I was "falling to bones" and could not sleep nor attend to my business. I used the trial bottle and two large seventy-five cent bottles and can truthfully say I am entirely cured. I have advised many to write for a free trial bottle.

J. W. Moore, Monticello, Mo., makes the following statement about himself and a neighbor. He says: Four bottles of Drake's Palmetto Wine has cured me of catarrh of Bladder and Kidney trouble. I suffered ten years and spent hundreds of dollars with best doctors and specialists without benefit. Drake's Palmetto Wine has made me a well man. A young woman here was given up to die by a Minneapolis specialist and he and our local doctors said they could do more for her. She has been taking Drake's Palmetto Wine one week and is rapidly recovering.

The Drake Formula Company, Drake Bldg., Chicago, Ill., will send a trial bottle of Drake's Palmetto Wine free and prepaid to any reader of *The Congregationalist*. A letter or postal card is the only expense to get this free bottle of Drake's Palmetto Wine.

WESTERN LANDS
AND DEFULTED MORTGAGES
Bought for Cash.
CHAS. E. GIBSON, 131 State Street,
BOSTON, MASS.

One Year Ago

We opened our Model Shoe Store on the street floor at the Temple Place Entrance. The great attraction was

The Faultless Fitting



Dorothy Dodd
TRADE MARK

Shoes for Women.

This has been the most successful year we have ever known, because we have not only sold more shoes, but they have pleased the people in style, comfort, and the faultless fit has made this the favorite shoe for the American woman.

76 STYLES make it possible to

fit nearly every one. The arch supporting feature has delighted and relieved many who could only get comfort with made-to-order shoes. Here by the diversity of lasts you find your shape ready to wear. The style and fit equal to the highest priced shoes on the market.

The Prices 3.00 and 3.50 Per Pair.

We have the exclusive sale of these shoes for Boston and vicinity, and most of the styles are made to our order, and the "specials" that are offered will surprise the customer who is not yet acquainted with their rare merit and excellence.

It is to get those who have not yet

tried a pair to buy now that this advertisement is written. Satisfied customers who have bought them are numbered by the thousands.

Let us fit you tomorrow.

Our guarantee goes with every pair.

Our Shoe Dept.

Fresh, new and model in its appointments — offers for the little ones



For Children,
"True Shape."
(Trade Mark Registered.)

Made of the best of leather, with oak tanned soles. Everything that the little folks want for school, party or knockabout wear. We show every conceivable kind, the prices ranging from \$1.00 for the Ankle Ties to \$3.00 for Misses' Custom Grade School Boots. There are 81 different kinds and qualities to choose from for the children, and the moderate purse can be well suited as the fat pocket-book.

COME AND SEE FOR YOURSELF if we overstate the attractions here. We mean to surprise you by always doing better than we advertise.

We are also headquarters for the dainty specialties of Mrs. King, one of the foremost makers of the country. Prices 50c. to \$2.00.

For comfortable house wear we have the best hand sewed, easy, well-fitting shoes, known as

Grover's Soft Shoes for Tender Feet,

for forty years the standard of comfort for house wear.

Also a full line of the Daniel Green Felt Slippers, made of all pure wool, in one piece, with flexible belting leather soles—all colors, fur trimmed, low and high cut, for Ladies, Misses and Children, prices

75c to 2.00 Per Pair.

We also keep the Goodyear Glove Rubbers, the best made.

Here we keep Shoe Forms, Dressings, Polishers and Findings, such as go to make a model shoe store.

SHEPARD, NORWELL CO.

Winter Street and Temple Place, Boston

Record of the Week.

[Continued from page 846.]

WATERWORTH, JOHN A., Falmouth, Me., to minister also to N. Deering Ch., Portland. Accepts, and is at work.
WILEY, HORACE S., Dodge Center, Minn., to remain another year.
WOMER, PARLEY P., W. Lebanon, N. H., to Danforth Ch., Syracuse, N. Y.

Ordinations and Installations

BARNES, JOS. A., i. Helena, Mont., Nov. 15.
BLISS, ALFRED V., Plymouth Ch., Utica, N. Y., Nov. 19. Sermon, Rev. N. Boynton, D. D.; other parts, Rev. Messrs. W. T. Eddy, Lewis Williams, E. N. Packard, D. D., R. W. Brokaw, D. D.
DIEFENBACH, ARTHUR C., o. Imlay City, Mich., Nov. 9.
VOORHEES, J. SPENCER, i. Adams, Mass., Nov. 19. Sermon, Rev. Henry Hopkins, D. D.; other parts, Rev. Drs. W. T. McElveen, W. V. W. Davis, L. Zahner and Mr. F. A. Bagnall.

Resignations

AYER, EDW. P., Easton, Ct.
CRAWFORD, CHAS. D., Meadville, Pa.
DUNHAM, DWIGHT, Jetmore, Kan.
EASTMAN, GEO. P., Second Ch., Millbury, Mass.
HERBERT, JOS., E. Troy and Lafayette, Wis.
HUBBELL, FRED'K M., Elkhorn, Wis.
KIMBALL, HARRY W., Skowhegan, Me.
MARTIN, GEO. R., Milford, Neb.
MCCUAIG, JOS. A. C., Parkdale Ch., Toronto, Ont.
SNEATH, ISAIAH W., Franklin, Mass.
WARNER, CHAS. C., Monticello, Io.

Stated Supplies

BERLE, ADOLPH A., recently of Union Park Ch., Chicago, Ill., at Crombie St. Ch., Salem, Mass., for three months.
MCDONALD, J. J., Union Sem., at Mayflower Mission, Plymouth Ch., Brooklyn, N. Y., during the seminary year.

Dismissions

BARTLETT, ERNEST C., Chelmsford Center, Mass., Nov. 23.

Churches Organized and Recognized

BEVERLY, MASS. (Rial Side), **EMANUEL UNION CH.**, 19 members. Rev. E. H. Byington gave right hand of fellowship to Mr. P. C. Grant of Andover Sem., acting pastor.
JACKSON, MO., **GERMAN CH.**, 45 members.
MALTBY, WN., rec. 10 Nov., 11 members, 6 on confession.
SEATTLE, WN., **BEACON HILL**, 15 Nov., 17 members.

Anniversaries

BURLINGTON, IO., sixtieth of ordination of Dr. Wm. Salter, member of the Iowa Band.
CHAMPAIGN, ILL., *First*, fiftieth of organization, celebrated Nov. 1, with historical sermon by Rev. F. S. Graff, minister. In anticipation, edifice renovated and partially remodeled, including new art glass windows. The First meeting house welcomed Abraham Lincoln when he made his first speech for John C. Fremont as Republican presidential candidate.
HELENA, MONT., *First*, twentieth of organization, Nov. 13-15. Banquet, with historical sketch and addresses by Superintendent Bell, Rev. Chester Ferris and Rev. J. A. Barnes, the new pastor, whose installation service closed the celebration.

FIFTY CENTS**A MONTH**

A small bottle of Scott's Emulsion costing fifty cents will last a baby a month—a few drops in its bottle each time it is fed. That's a small outlay for so large a return of health and comfort.

Babies that are given Scott's Emulsion quickly respond to its helpful action. It seems to contain just the elements of nourishment a baby needs most.

Ordinary food frequently lacks this nourishment; Scott's Emulsion always supplies it.

We'll send you a sample free upon request.

SCOTT & BOWNE, 409 Pearl Street, New York.

ORMOND, FLA., *Union*, Rev. E. W. Butler. Twentieth of organization, Nov. 15.

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL., *First*, seventh of the pastorate of Dr. Geo. C. Adams. The property has quadrupled in value, income has outstripped current needs, audiences have become the largest in the city, sharp divisions have been healed, additions to membership have been 535, benevolent gifts \$130,163, home expenses \$95,000.

WATERLOO, IO., sixtieth of ordination of Dr. Ephraim Adams, member of the Iowa Band.
WEST POINT, NEB., Rev. C. A. Gleason. Twenty-fifth, Nov. 11, 12. Rev. Messrs. Geo. Scott, Sam'l Pearson and F. W. Leavitt, all ex-pastors, with Superintendent Gross, participated in the exercises.

WHITING, IO., tenth of organization, celebrated Nov. 8, with sermon by Rev. Geo. Croker, its first pastor.

Material Gain

ANDOVER, MASS., *Free*, Rev. F. A. Wilson. Fair netted \$1,900 toward new church building. More central site secured.

ANSONIA, CT., Rev. W. F. Markwick. Organ rebuilt and parsonage grounds improved. Cost, \$3,000. No debt.

ATKINSON, N. H., Rev. G. H. Scott. Audience room and ladies' parlor freshly painted.

BAR MILLS (ME.), Rev. W. H. McBride. Exterior BUXTON of Groveville Ch. painted and new steps built. New furnace put in at Bar Mills.

CLEVELAND, O., *Bethlehem*, Rev. John Prucha. House of worship newly roofed. interior frescoed and varnished. Cost, nearly \$900.

FARGO, N. D., *First*.—Fine parsonage completed for Dr. C. H. Dickinson.

HAMILTON, N. Y., Rev. F. W. Raymond. New Starr upright piano for Sunday school room, purchased chiefly through efforts of music section of Young People's League.

LA SALLE, ILL., Rev. A. H. Jordan. Achievements in one month: church redecorated and refurnished; folding chairs for Sunday school; new pulpit Bible; individual communion set—given by the Ladies' Missionary Society after raising money to support a Bible reader in Turkey for a year; fund started toward purchasing new piano for Sunday school rooms.

NORTH ROCHESTER, MASS., Rev. J. P. Trowbridge. Interior painted, walls frescoed, new heating apparatus.

OXFORD, N. Y., Rev. T. W. Harris. \$1,100 raised for repairing church property and fitting parsonage with electric lights.

SOUTH BRISTOL, ME., *Union*.—Through fair, ladies being assisted by summer people, over \$250 were realized. Weather vane to be placed on steeple, new heating apparatus provided, new underpinning to church building, gallery and stairway finished and carpet for auditorium. Communion table received from Mr. Thomas Gillespie of Philadelphia, supplemented by small donation from Sunday school. Salary of Rev. C. W. Rogers increased \$50, and aid asked from the Maine Missionary Soc. cut down \$50.

TOPERA, KAN., *First*.—\$900 raised for reshingling roof and interior repairs. Dr. F. L. Hayes's salary increased \$250.

VOLUNTOWN, CT., Rev. H. M. Kellogg. Edifice newly roofed and all church property freshly painted.

WANTAGH, L. I., *Memorial*, Rev. T. S. Braithwaite. Addition built to parsonage and other alterations, largely through efforts of Ladies' Aid Soc. and Kings' Daughters. Cost, nearly \$800.

WICHITA, KAN., *Plymouth*, which seven years ago was helped by the Home Missionary Society, has become the largest given to the S. S. & Pub. Soc. and to the Kansas H. M. Soc. It has voted to employ an assistant for Dr. C. S. Sargent.

WILLIAMSPORT, PA.—Elliot property purchased for \$25,000 for new church home. Later, new auditorium will be built on corner lot and present building used as chapel. This new church of 128 members has no pastor as yet, but holds regular meetings and does business like a veteran of the Pilgrim faith.

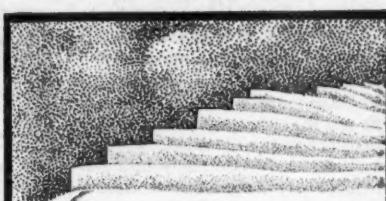
YORKVILLE, ILL., Rev. S. W. Meek. New platforms for pulpit and choir, steel ceiling, new wall decorations, woodwork inside repainted, new carpet and pews. Cost, nearly \$700, to be promptly paid.

Debts Raised

CARSON CITY, MICH., Rev. N. J. Myers.—\$8,000, largely incurred in rebuilding edifice and installing \$1,500 organ. Celebrated with jubilee service.

GREEN VALLEY, CAL., Rev. W. E. Eckles, retiring pastor. Mortgage of \$500 burned.
LEAD, S. D.—All debts paid, including \$900 to C. C. B. S., some of which not due for five years. Salary of Rev. J. A. Solandt increased \$200.

Will Mr. Rockefeller sue *McClure's Magazine* for circulating the picture of him in his old age? It is a case where illustration and text agree, which is not always the case in literature of the day.

**DECEMBER, 1903**

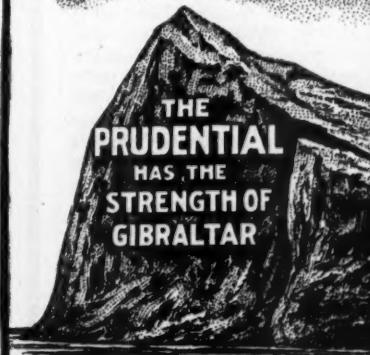
Make This a Month of Real Success, A Month to be Marked With a Red Letter, by Making Application for Life Insurance in

THE PRUDENTIAL

Without committing myself to any action, I shall be glad to receive, free, particulars and rates of Policies.

Send This Coupon

For \$ _____ Age _____
 Name _____
 Address _____
 Occupation _____
 Dept. 519,



THE PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO. OF AMERICA
 JOHN F. DRYDEN, PRES.

HOME OFFICE,
 NEWARK, N. J.

Earn 5 Per Cent on your money

Our patrons participate in the earnings of a non-speculative business operating high-class real estate securities. Our loans are made on improved suburban home properties, always worth 60 per cent more than mortgaged for. Partial payments on these loans are made monthly and REINVESTED. Your money will earn 5 per cent. You may withdraw same at any time. It bears earnings for every day invested. Under supervision of New York Banking Dept. Write for Booklet B.

**Assets \$1,700,000
 Surplus and Profits
 \$175,000**
Industrial Savings and Loan Co.
 1133-1135 Broadway, New York

FOR all kinds of Church and Sunday School Records and Requisites, no matter when published, send to the Congregational Bookstores at Boston or Chicago.

In and Around New York

Church Attendance around Central Park

The second section of Manhattan Island was counted for church attendance Nov. 22, and the result demonstrated that conditions are not the same in all parts of the city, the second section showing a better proportionate attendance at Roman Catholic churches and a falling off in Protestant attendance as compared with the upper district, counted previously. The district counted on the 22d comprised, in general, that part of Manhattan Island lying on both sides of Central Park. The population is 384,328 and there are ninety-one places of worship. The attendance was 95,939, of which the seventy-six Protestant churches had 32,921 and the fifteen Catholic 63,018.

The Protestant churches failed by 8,204 of as many attendants as the 41,125 members they claim; while in the first district counted the attendance exceeded membership by over 2,000. Catholic churches in the district made a better showing than those in the upper section of the island. The fifteen churches claim membership of 94,160, and the attendance figures show that there were but 31,143 stay-at-homes. But Catholic membership is considered as Catholic population, while Protestant membership must be multiplied by three and one-half to get population figures. Following this rule the Protestant population of the district is 143,937, and the stay-at-homes are three and one-half times as many as the Catholic. The Manhattan is the only Congregational church in the district, and its attendance was larger than its membership, the respective figures being 296 and 205. The only religious body with a number of churches in the district, having larger attendance than membership, is the Methodist, its figures being nine churches, 3,595 members, 4,255 attendants. Episcopalian with 13 churches and 10,734 members, had 7,596 in attendance. Ten Presbyterian churches with 5,135 members had 4,934 in attendance. Baptists have 11 churches, 6,928 members, and had 6,054 attendants. The total attendance of the district was almost 25 per cent. of the population, exceeding the showing of the first district taken by 2 per cent.

A Portable House of Worship Occupied

Clermont Park Church held the first service in its new "portable" building last Sunday. Though a frame building, Rev. J. C. Whiting desires it understood that it is in no sense a temporary structure and that the "portable" construction was adopted only to permit sale and removal when the congregation needs a larger edifice. The church and pastor have secured funds and pledges sufficient to assure success, so that there is no debt. The new building is forty-four by twenty-six feet, has porch and vestibule, is lighted by electricity and is churchly in appearance. Mr. Whiting is to be installed Jan. 14.

The Brooklyn Club

A large number of the members and friends of this Congregational Club attended its meeting in the Pouch Gallery last week. The speakers were Dr. Dunning and Dr. Waters, the former telling of Surviving Ideals of Puritanism, and the latter of A Virginia Worshiper at New England Shrines. Dr. Dunning spoke especially of New England home life, saying that whereas other Puritan ideals have changed, the ideal of the home remains, a picture to be held steadfastly before the young men and maidens of our own time. Dr. Waters compared the early influences in the nation of Virginia and Massachusetts.

C. N. A.

THE CONGREGATIONALIST AND CHRISTIAN WORLD

Revell's Holiday Fiction

HANDSOME ILLUSTRATED HOLIDAY LIST NOW READY



MABEL NELSON
THURSTON
**On the Road
to Arcady**

This romance of an outdoor girl deserves to rank with "A Kentucky Cardinal."
"Ethelwyn" makes a lover of every one who reads of her.
With Frontispiece and Marginal Decorations.
Illustrated, \$1.50

ROSWELL FIELD
**The Bondage
of Ballinger**

THE STORY OF A
BIBLIOMANIAC
Denver Republic.—"Has told the story of a book lover—a thoroughbred book lover. Is real literature—the literature that deserves success."
\$1.25



MARGARET E. SANGSTER
Eleanor Lee

"A story which begins where stories seldom begin, where life often has its beginning, with the date of a marriage. It is a beautiful story, touching and sweet."—*Globe Democrat*.
\$1.50

GEORGE C. LORIMER
The Master of Millions

"What Samuel Warren did for the London of the fifties, what Dumas did for Paris, Dr. Lorimer has done for the London of to-day."—*Literary World*.
\$1.50

JOHN A. STEUART
The Samaritans

"A book that every one who owns to an atom of interest in the problems of the day should read."—*Interior*.
"A curious panorama of London's underground world. Full of clear cut character drawing."—*Times*.
\$1.50

ELIA W. PEATTIE
The Edge of Things

A STORY OF THE WEST
"Very much out of the common and haunts the memory after reading. As a picture of the possibilities of desert life it is incomparable."—*Boston Transcript*.
\$1.25

JOSEPH S. MALONE
Sons of Vengeance

Underneath the rough mountain life, with its feuds and moonshining, the author finds true men and real womanhood, and tells a stirring story. Illustrated, \$1.50

JOSEPH HOCKING
A Flame of Fire

How three Englishmen braved the terrors of the Spanish Inquisition, and lived to take part in the destruction of the Armada. Illustrated, \$1.50

ANNA B. WARNER
West Point Colors

A splendid story of a West Point Cadet, written from a close knowledge of West Point life, by one for many years in close touch with the cadets. The author was repeatedly urged by the cadets to write it, and finally consented on the condition that the material should be furnished her by the subjects of the book.
Illustrated, \$1.50

HARRIET PRESCOTT SPOFFORD
That Betty

Show us how a citadel of fashion was stormed by sympathy for the unfortunate, and conquered by genuine love.
\$1.00

NORMAN MACLEAN
Dwellers in the Mist

"There is a great deal of 'red-veined humanity' in these incidents of a minister's life among these people, and some episodes of dramatic force and passion."—*Outlook*.
\$1.25

HECTOR MacGREGOR
The Souter's Lamp

Correlated sketches of Scottish village life that thrill with the strong currents of humanity which find so complete expression in the Scotch character.
\$1.25

FRANCES CAMPBELL SPARHAWK
Honor Dalton

A beautiful and stimulating romance that negatives the cynical motto, "Every man has his price." A story of brilliant contrasts, and full of dramatic scenes.
\$1.50

HARRY LINDSAY
The Cark of Coin

A story instinct with the ambition, passions and problems of a young man in the thick of the commercial whirl.
\$1.50

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY, Publishers
New York, 158 Fifth Ave. Chicago, 63 Washington St. Toronto, 27 Richmond St., W.

HANDBOOK FOR 1904

READY EARLY IN DECEMBER

Prayer Meeting Topics

Religious and
Denominational Information

Daily Bible Readings

Congregational Catechism

Y. P. S. C. E. and Junior Y. P. S. C. E.
Prayer Meeting Topics

Creed of 1883
Plan of Union with Other Religious Bodies

PRICE, 100 COPIES, POSTPAID, \$1.25

Single copies, 4 cts.; 25 copies, 50 cts.; 50 copies, 75 cts.; 75 copies, \$1.00

The Pilgrim Press

New York

BOSTON

Chicago

Revell's Gift Books

HANSOMELY ILLUSTRATED HOLIDAY LIST NOW READY

A New Book by HUGH BLACK, Author of "Friendship."

Work—(Ideal Studies in Ideal Dress)



PURITAN EDITION

The Pilgrim's Progress

Thirty-one illustrations by Harold Copping, with characters in Puritan costume, is the feature of this unique edition. Its publication has been referred to as the "book" event of the season.

Cloth, net, \$1.50

JOHN KELMAN, Jr., M.A.

The Faith of Stevenson

"Rings with sentency, with life and with virility. A welcome and valuable edition to Stevensciana."—Commercial Advertiser.

Cloth, net, \$1.50

WILLIAM ELEROY CURTIS

To-day in Syria and Palestine

Uniform with "The Turk and His Lost Provinces." Mr. Curtis writes as an experienced traveler and through his keen perceptive mind we see things the ordinary observer misses entirely, or, seeing, fails to comprehend.

Illustrated, cloth, net, \$2.00

WILLIAM ELEROY CURTIS

The Turk and Lost Provinces

"Of very timely interest. Gives the information that the average person needs about the near Eastern question."—N.Y. Evening Post.

Illustrated, 8vo, cloth, net, \$2.00

NOAH K. DAVIS, LL.D., Univ. of Va.

The Story of the Nazarene

A popular presentation of the life of our Lord, appealing to the great body of intelligent readers. The basis of the book is laid in lectures on the life of Christ, given to the students of the University of Virginia.

Illustrations and maps; cloth, net, \$1.75

FORREST CRISSEY

The Country Boy

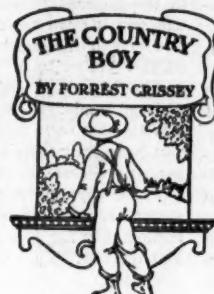
In presenting this new work by the popular Scotch essayist the publishers have taken the opportunity of issuing it, and also the same author's "Friendship," in uniform elegant style. Every page decorated, chaste, unique, handsome.

Friendship

New Issue Edition de luxe.

Undoubtedly two of the season's most popular gift books.

Cloth, elegantly decorated, boxed, each, \$1.50 net.



CLARA E. LAUGHLIN, author of "Evolution of a Girl's Ideal"

Miladi

"Miladi" is a composite of the women of our homes, and to her Miss Laughlin addresses herself in sweet-tempered admonishment, homely advice and splendid humor.

Old English board, net, \$1.20

Compiled by ELIA W. PLATTIE

Poems You Ought to Know

The publication of these poems each day in the Chicago Tribune has proven one of the most attractive features of that journal.

Illustrated, net, \$1.50

ALEXANDER MCKENZIE, D.D.

Getting One's Bearings

"Dr. McKenzie is always interesting. In these talks to college men he is at his best. He sets forth the facts, forces and tendencies that have to be reckoned in the problem of living a good life."—Outlook.

Cloth, Net, \$1.25

YOUNG FOLKS

CHARLES BARNARD

The Door in the Book

Miss Jeannette L. Gilder calls this fascinating fairy story "Alice in Bible Land," and prophesies its success.

Illustrated, cloth, net, \$1.00

AMY LE FEUVRE

Jill's Red Bag

The author of "Probable Sons" has won a high place among children's writers of to-day. Her new book will do much to maintain that position.

Illustrated, cloth, net, 75c.

AMY LE FEUVRE

Two Tramps

Altogether there is a sensible, rambling, healthy tone to the story that makes it wholly charming.

Illustrated, cloth, net, 75c.

FLEMING H. REVELL COMPANY, Publisher

New York, 158 Fifth Ave. Chicago, 63 Washington St. Toronto, 27 Richmond St. W.

In and Around Chicago

Why Not Longer Pastorates

This question was carefully considered at the Ministers' Meeting by Rev. J. F. Taintor, late of Rochester, Minn. He was with the Rochester church eighteen years, but he thinks a ten years' pastorate is long enough. He found the causes of short terms of service both in pastors and in churches. In general the minister can stay in a church as long as he wishes provided his spirit and preaching are in love and patience. This was the general opinion of the dozen men who took part in the discussion.

Conference with Pastors

Monday noon, Nov. 23, the pastors of the churches in Chicago and vicinity lunched together in order to report the condition of their fields and to consult with Dr. Noble as to the best way of securing, by the end of the year, the \$100,000 required for the endowment of the City Missionary Society. While the outlook for success is hopeful the gathering was most valuable for revelations of the difficulties with which each church is contending and of the sympathy which the pastors have with each other.

Memorial Hall at Rockford

A beautiful chapel in memory of the late William A. Talcott has just been dedicated at Rockford Female College. Mr. Talcott was a staunch supporter of the college and for years freely gave his time and thought to it. The memorial is a deserved tribute to one of the most prominent and useful Congregational laymen in the West.

A New College Extension Lecturer

Prof. Edward A. Steiner of Iowa College is one of the speakers in the Extension Course of the University of Chicago. His subject is the Slavic Peoples. Himself a Russian Jew, his knowledge has been gained at first hand by repeated journeys through the countries of which he speaks. He is now giving a course of five lectures on Monday evenings in South Church.

Dedication of a New Church

Pacific Church, one of our younger churches, set apart its new house of worship Nov. 22, with all-day services in which Drs. Gunsaulus, D. F. Fox, J. F. Loba, W. A. Bartlett, J. C. Armstrong and W. E. Barton took part. The edifice has cost self-sacrifice, but its possession means far more than larger and costlier buildings mean for older and stronger churches. At the morning service Dr. Armstrong raised \$365; in the afternoon, when Dr. Gunsaulus preached, Dr. Fox raised \$1,000, and in the evening, after every one had given, Dr. McMillen secured \$425 more. This was the real triumph of the day.

Thanksgiving

Many ministers on Sunday made more direct reference to the strike, and the contest between capital and labor than to the reasons for gratitude for the blessings of the year. Emphasis seems to have been put on the necessity of absolute justice on the part of employers as well as on the part of employees and on the application of the golden rule. In some pulpits the government was criticised for its course in the Philippines and especially for its hasty action in recognizing the Republic of Panama. The critics seem to have overlooked the ability of Secretary Hay and to have forgotten the reputation which the President has acquired for desiring to do right at whatever cost to himself or his administration.

Chicago, Nov. 28. — FRANKLIN.

For Christmas Gifts The Perry Pictures

ONE CENT EACH for 25 or more; 120 for \$1.00. Postpaid

Send 25 cents for

- 25 Art Subjects, or
- 25 Madonnas, or
- 25 Our Life of Christ, or
- 25 Landscapes, or
- 25 Dogs, Kittens, etc., or
- 25 Authors and Poets, or
- 25 For Children
- Each set in a portfolio, or
- 25 Pictures in Colors, or
- Art Booklet, Madonnas,

or 50 cents for

- 50 Perry Pictures, colored, or
- 50 Pictures in Colors, Birds, etc., or
- 50 Perry Pictures, Extra Size, or
- 11 Perry Pictures, Extra Size, or
- Portfolio 25 Pictures, New York Edition, 7 x 9. Gems of Art. Order to-day. [Sistine Madonna. The one-cent pictures are 6 to 10 times this size.]

THE PERRY PICTURES COMPANY, Tremont Temple, BOSTON

Send 50 cents for

These 11 Extra Size, 10 x 12.

Sistine Madonna

Holy Night

Feeding Her Birbs

Sheep Grazing

Baby Stump

Horse Fair

Angel Heads

Christmas Chimes

Perry's Horses

Children Playing

Sir Galahad (Call it set 100)

Or these and 12 others for \$1.00

Or 11 Madonnas.

Or 11 for Children

Or 11 of Animals

for 50 cents

These 3 sets for \$1.40

Satisfaction guaranteed

Send \$1.00 for

so New York Edition, or

5 1/2 x 8, all in the new Boston

Edition, or 11x14, all in

120 Perry Pictures, your own se-

lection from 2,000 subjects.

Or The Perry Magazine.

or \$1.50 for

The Perry Magazine and

50 New York Edition, or

50 Pictures, Color, to new

subscribers only, limited time.

Send three two-cent

stamps for Catalogue of

1,000 miniature illustrations

and two pictures.

Gold Medal, Paris Exposition.

Highest Award, Buffalo.

Box 626, Malden, Mass.

146 Fifth Avenue, NEW YORK



Dr. Lyman Abbott's Lectures at Yale

II. THE SPIRIT AND METHODS OF CHRIST'S MINISTRY

Not even the example and teaching of Jesus are to be blindly followed. Ascertain the great principles which he inculcated and use your judgment in applying them to the complicated problems of modern life.

His method was not oratorical; for he usually sat when he taught. Dramatic action and rhetorical splendor do not furnish the secret of his wonderful utterances. Nor did his power lie in skillful analysis and keen intellectual acumen; most of his teaching was fragmentary and conversational; yet he was dealing with the greatest themes. The unity of faith among those who accept him could not be if there were no system underlying his teachings. But he portrayed life rather than discussed abstract principles. His aim was to get behind intellect and beyond conduct to the character that re-enforces intellect and determines conduct. He condensed a whole system of philosophy into a sentence and this is what gives his speech such pregnancy.

Judged simply by human standards no man in the human race has ever accomplished anything comparable to what Christ did in three years. We are impressed by his industry. He possessed also the spirit of freedom. He preached what he knew would revolutionize Judaism, yet he did not leave the synagogue till he was no longer wanted and then he did not fight to stay. Courage and hope were his other characteristics. Nothing could daunt his hope because he had the twofold faith which feeds hope, faith in God and faith in God's children.

VIII. CHRIST'S TEACHING AND THE MESSAGE OF THE MINISTER TODAY

Man stands in four relations: to the material universe, to his fellowmen, to God, to the future. Christ has taught us our proper attitude in each [Tit. 2: 13, 14].

We must live soberly in our relation to the material universe. One body of reformers would do away with all pleasure. Others would separate pleasure from religion. There were total abstinence societies in Christ's time not applied to drinking only. Christ adopted neither of these theories; yet never did he make his happiness or that of others dependent on worldly pleasures. Things are for people, not people for things; the material universe is to minister to the spiritual nature; use these things, but do not let them use you. This is the preacher's message in an age of unexampled luxury. It is easier to shut things out than to learn how to use them.

Toward our fellowmen we should live righteously. The end of life is service, not accumulation; not only accumulate to serve, but serve while you are accumulating. To lay down a life is not to die, but to live that others may walk on us, if need be, if thereby they may walk into life. This is the gospel to preach to a commercial age.

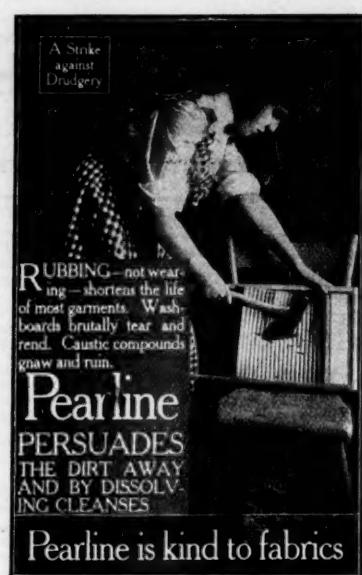
The agnostic lives in ignorance and need have no thought of God; the believer in a blind inexplicable force lives in fear; the believer in a God of justice regulates himself by conscience and duty. Christ says: "God is your Father; I have come to interpret him." Through him men become sons of God because he gave them the opportunity to come into relation with the Father. Here is the message for a skeptical age.

One reason why the Church is not stronger is that it does not look forward. As the Old Testament was a preparation for the incarnate coming of Christ, so the incarnation of God in Christ was the preparation for some other and later coming of God; no man can explain or define it, but every man may look forth with hope to it.

The lecturer then portrayed the progress of mankind under Christianity as ground of hope for a still brighter future and asserted that

there never was an age in which the pulpit could speak with as much power as in that we are about to enter. It is a skeptical age, but 200 years ago the skeptics were angry and scoffing; today they respect Jesus, if they do not reverence him.

The lecturer faced a crowded room and a sympathetic audience from week to week and from fifty to seventy-five students availed themselves of the opportunity to question him in the succeeding half-hour in the library. The last lecture was unquestionably the best, and next to this might well be placed the third, on the Authority of the Ministry. Their reception is perhaps best reflected in the remarks of Dean Sanders at the close of the last lecture: "With your own theme and in your own way you have fully entered into the fellowship of your predecessors in this lectureship. We have deeply appreciated the impression of clearness, simplicity and force and the unusual opportunity for free intercourse by question and answer. You have been your own best illustration of what you have said. There has been inspiration in your words because they have come out of a full heart, as a leaf from your broad and deep experience." R. G. C.



Seasonable Novelties China and Glass

New designs of Welsh Rabbit Plates (8 inch), six subjects, French Faience (\$4.50 per dozen).

Jardinieres, with or without Pedestals, also Umbrella and Cane Holders from same potteries.

Bedroom Toilet Sets, all values, also sets for children with dainty kitten and bud designs.

Breakfast Bacon Dishes, covered, with hot water compartment (and with plates to match) for keeping the breakfast hot.

Roast Beef Sets, platter and 12 plates, all values, from the low cost to the expensive.

Pudding Sets, new shapes and decorations, all values.

Camembert Cheese Dishes.

Macaroni Dishes and Stands.

China Ramikens, wide variety.

China Cracked Ice Bowls, with saucer.

Dainty China Hot Milk Pitchers.

China Marmalade Jars, choice specimens.

China English Toast Racks.

China Bedroom Water Sets, with Boudoir Trinket Sets to match.

After-Dinner Coffee Sets on Trays.

Rich China Turkish After-Dinner Coffees.

Dresden China Openwork Fruit Baskets.

China Broth Sets for Invalids, dainty decorations.

Individual Breakfast Sets for the Bedroom, Minton and French China.

China Mayonnaise Bowls.

Chocolate Pots and Chocolate Sets.

Oyster Plates, Soup Plates, Fish Plates.

Entree Sets and Plates, Dinner Plates.

Game Plates, Salad Plates.

Fruit Plates, Ice Cream Plates.

Finger-Bowl Plates, all values from the ordinary to the costly "heirloom" specimens.

New designs of dessert plates, having scenes from Coaching Days and Coaching Days of Old England, 12 subjects, \$4.00 per dozen.

Also new designs of the Wedgwood Historical Plates and Pitchers.

Half-tone booklet sent free on request, representing the series, 65 subjects.

Superb specimens of China and Faience bric-a-brac, Dresden China Figures, Urns and Vases, Paintings on Porcelain in Florentine frames. In the Art Pottery Rooms, third floor.

A novelty just landed from London, the Anti-Tannic Teapot, separating the tea leaves, preserving the best flavor, with no tannic acid, from \$1.25 to \$2.00 each.

Dinner Sets of every value in the Dinner Set Department (third floor).

Everything in Table Glassware, from the ordinary pressed to the expensive etched and rich cut specimens. Unexcelled exhibit to choose from. All prices in plain figures and we are not undersold if we know it.

INSPECTION INVITED

Jones, McDuffee & Stratton Co.

120 FRANKLIN, cor. Federal Streets

N. B. Selections made now will be shipped on dates required.

The Week's Applied Gospel

French and British legislators in the national parliaments of Great Britain and France met in Paris and planned for extension of arbitration between nations.

Orphan daughters of Pennsylvania railroad employees are to be cared for in an endowed asylum orphange established by Mrs. J. Edgar Thompson, widow of a former president of the road.

A New York express clerk injured and terribly burned in the New Jersey Central Westfield wreck a few months ago left the hospital last week, with a third of his body's cuticle made up of the contributions of volunteers who gave 4,200 grafts of skin. Members of the Masonic order, and fellow-employees contributed.

The daughter of a Kansas man seeking a Federal judicial appointment, but against whom charges had been preferred, wrote to her father: "Dear Papa: Why don't you go to the President and tell him about it? If he sees your face he will never believe those nasty charges." A friend, putting evidence favorable to the judge before President Roosevelt, showed him this letter, whereupon the President took a rose from the flowers on his table, and said to the friend, "I wish that you'd send that flower to Miss Lucile and tell her I like a little girl who has that kind of faith in her father."

Christian News from Everywhere

Reformers in Jamaica are endeavoring to better ethical conditions. Sixty-four per cent. of the children born on the island last year were illegitimate.

The program of the Christian Endeavor Institute, to be held in Philadelphia, Dec. 1-3, is now completed. The parish house of the Holy Trinity Church is to be the place of meeting. The plan includes the coming together of several hundred Endeavor leaders from all parts of the country for consultation as to methods of work and the culture of spiritual life.

The work of Rev. James M. Gray, D. D., of Boston in the South and West, under the auspices of the Evangelistic Committee of the Presbyterian Assembly, has already aroused new interest in Bible study and is thus indirectly promoting the ends of evangelism. Presbyterian pastors of Omaha say that his meetings have affected the city religiously more powerfully than any similar movement for many years. As one result a noon-day prayer meeting for men has been established in the heart of the city.

A Georgia Gathering

The United Congregational Conference of Georgia met at Woodbury early in November. It was one of the best attended meetings of Congregationalists ever held in the state. With the same number of churches in Georgia as in Chicago the additions have been about the same. The largest number received made a net gain of over seventy at First Church, Columbus, of which Rev. J. T. Farr, a student in the seminary, is pastor.

It was voted unanimously to invite the churches of the South and Southwest to unite in a Southern Congregational Congress. Previous to this action

WE ARE READY

To send a trial bottle of Vernal Saw Palmetto Berry Wine to any reader of *The Congregationalist* who will write for it, free and prepaid.

One small dose of this remarkable remedy, once a day, quickly and perfectly cures indigestion and catarrh of the stomach, cures constipation so that in less than a week you have no more trouble, clears the liver and kidneys of congestion, so those vital organs can be healthy and active.

Vernal Saw Palmetto Berry Wine takes all inflammation and catarrh from the bladder and all pain and trouble from prostate gland.

Address Vernal Remedy Co., 122 Seneca Building, Buffalo, N. Y.

President Kirby had written to the leading pastors and associations asking their opinion of such a congress. All answers but one were enthusiastic and affirmative. A committee was appointed, consisting of President Kirby, Dr. F. E. Jenkins and Prof. G. S. Butler, to have full power in making arrangements. Committees from other State Associations will be appointed to co-operate. The congress will probably be held in Atlanta in April, 1905. Thus we hope to realize plans that have been forming three years.

The vote was unanimous in favor of the proposed union with Methodist Protestants and United Brethren.

The white churches of Georgia, in the interest of comity, have given over the State Association to the colored churches, though there are about eighty white churches and only about fifteen colored. Congregationalism needs strength, and it has been felt by the leaders that an association of the Southeast would accomplish this end. The United Congregational Conference therefore has become a part of the Florida Association, and the Florida Association proposes to change its name to the General Congregational Association of Florida and the Southeast. Thus both white and colored will have full representation in the National Council without injustice to any.

The conference was favored with fine addresses from Dr. R. A. Beard of the Home Missionary Society and Dr. C. C. Creegan of the American Board. On Sunday each preached to about 900 people. The keynotes of the conference were evangelism and education.

J. E. K.

The new editor of the *Cumberland Presbyterian* bears the name of a great editor. Mr. James Clark made the London *Christian World* an honor to religious journalism. We wish for Rev. James E. Clarke a career as illustrious with the *Cumberland Presbyterian*. He succeeds Dr. Ira Landrith, the new secretary of the Religious Education Association.

Help!

An accident in the house? Run quick for *The Old Family Doctor*, POND'S EXTRACT. A bottle in the house is a capable doctor always within reach.

60 years answering "hurry calls" in the home.

60 years experience giving "first aid" to the injured.

60 years success curing inflammation, bruises, cuts, sprains, soreness. Invaluable in winter for frost-bite, nipped ears, chilblains, chapped hands, sore throat, rheumatic pains.



Witch hazel is not the same as Pond's Extract. Don't be deceived. Pond's Extract is sold only in sealed bottles with buff wrapper, and there is no substitute.



SONGS FOR CHILDREN

	Post-paid	Post-paid	
Action Songs from Over the Sea By Violette E. Scharff	.30	Sixty Songs from "Mother Goose's Jubilee." By L. E. Orth	\$1.00
Character and Action Songs By Silas G. Pratt	.50	Song Echoes from Child-land By Harriet S. Jenks and Mabel Rust	2.00
A Dozen and Two Kindergarten Songs By Louise P. Warner	.35	Songs and Games for Little Ones By Gertrude Walker and Harriet S. Jenks	2.00
Folk-Songs and other Songs for Children Jane Byrd Radcliffe Whitehead (Editor)	2.00	Songs for Children By Frederic H. Cowen	.50
Kinderchimes By Kate Douglas Wiggin	1.00	Songs of Nature By Gertrude A. Walker and Elizabeth L. Walker	.60
Little Songs for Little Singers By W. T. Giffe	.25	Songs of Sunshine By Elizabeth N. Emerson and Mabel E. Clarke	.75
Motion Songs for the Schoolroom By Mrs. G. N. Bordman	.25	Stories in Song By Elizabeth N. Emerson and K. L. Brown	.75
Posies from a Child's Garden of Verses By William Arms Fisher	1.00	Thirty Songs for Children Heinrich Kiehl (Editor)	.50
Rounds, Carols, and Songs By Margaret Cushing Osgood	1.00		

Our catalog of Children's School Songs, Rounds, Carols, Home Songs, Kindergarten Songs, mailed free on request

OLIVER DITSON COMPANY, Dept. S., BOSTON, MASS.
Ass't CHAS. H. DITSON & CO., New York

J. E. DITSON & CO., Philadelphia

PETER MOLLER'S COD LIVER OIL

prepared by an improved process, the result of years of scientific investigation, may be confidently relied upon as being of

Absolute Purity and Free from Disagreeable Taste and Odor.

Moller's Oil always gives satisfactory results because of its perfect digestibility and it may be taken continuously without causing gastric disturbance.

In flat, oval bottles only, with name of
SCHIEFFELIN & CO., NEW YORK, Sole Agents.



is highly recommended as a preventive of
Colds and Influenza
and as a specific remedy for
Typhoid
and Malarial Fevers.

E. FOUGERA & CO., 26-30
N. William St., N.Y.

Education

The new year brings to Washburn College, Topeka, Kan., a large increase of students. Fully 600 are now enrolled. The new Law School opens with thirty in the first year class. The enlarged School of Fine Arts has proved so popular that two additional instructors have been employed. With the increase of students, a dormitory for boys and an added dormitory for girls are needed.

A New Lease of Life for West Boylston

The dedication of a new edifice at West Boylston, to replace the one to be demolished by the Metropolitan Water Commission to make way for Boston's water supply, gives a new lease of life to the church which has suffered so seriously by this Acreadian removal.

The house of worship, built in 1792 on the Common, was destroyed by lightning in 1831. Meantime a thriving village had sprung up in the valley, and the majority wished to rebuild in this locality. The result was a division between the liberal faction, which rebuilt on the old site, and the conservative, which built in the valley. In time the liberal church grew weaker and ceased to exist, while the church in the valley flourished, until this modern Johnstown flood scattered many of the families and destroyed the village.

Many families and some business firms relocated about the old Common and on the hillsides which will overlook the lake to be. In a few years trolley connections with Worcester will make this a beautiful suburb with comfortable homes. The old liberal society surrendered to the conservative church its site and dilapidated building, and there, where stood the first house of worship, it has erected this new edifice at a cost of over \$12,000, complete and free from debt.

The church is small, having less than 100 enrolled members and little more than half of these resident, but with the town to be, a new history will be made. The successful solution of this difficult problem is largely due to the energy of the pastor, Rev. J. E. Dodge.

Among the interesting features of the dedication was the reading of a letter from Rev. Joseph W. Cross, now ninety-five and the oldest living graduate of Harvard College, for nearly twenty years pastor here.

E. W. P.

From Barnstable County, Mass.

The spirit of God is breathing on our churches, and though pessimism occasionally finds voice, the note of good cheer prevails. Work for young people in a region being constantly depleted in favor of the city is not at a standstill. Not to speak of other churches, Harwich, Falmouth and Dennis have vigorous Junior Endeavor societies. Five infants have recently been connected with the Chatham church by baptism. The pastor at Provincetown, Rev. Sidney Crawford, finds encouragement in the increasing number of young men attending services. Rev. G. H. Ewing, Falmouth, with the aid of summer residents, started a Young People's Meeting which maintains itself with numbers unabated now that outside help has been removed. A similar company convenes in the Hyannis church, under the name of Young People's Christian Association. The pastor, Rev. C. E. Harris, is planning a men's class in modern Biblical criticism. The Cotuit Sunday school is growing. A cradle roll has been started, and also a teacher-training class. Men are rallying to the support of the evening service at Wellfleet as not before for many years.

Two churches report the organization of home departments in their Sunday schools—Nantucket with fifty members and Sandwich with twenty. The church in the latter town is happily united in its new pastor, Rev. G. H. Credeford. He is to preach a series of sixteen sermons on the Epistle to the Romans, and Sunday afternoon vesper serv-

All Seamen
know the comforts of having on hand a supply of Borden's Eagle Brand Condensed Milk. It can be used so agreeably for cooking, in coffee, tea and chocolate. Lay in a supply for all kinds of expeditions. Avoid unknown brands.

WRIGHT'S A real health underwear at a low Health Underwear price. All dealers

ies are proposed to reach the stray and idle. Cotuit, under its former pastor a union church, has reverted to distinctive Congregationalism, and under the enthusiastic leadership of Rev. A. R. Atwood is gaining steadily in spiritual and financial power. Its prayer meetings are five-fold better supported than heretofore.

Union Church, North Truro, the smallest in the conference, and smallest save one in the state, with only five members, one of them absent, reports a Sunday school of seventy. During the year the Primrose Club of young ladies has given thirty dollars to mission work.

On the material side, Nantucket is raising \$2,500 for a new organ. North Falmouth has spent \$600 in improvements, and Falmouth has raised money for the same purpose. The Centerville meeting house has been painted and an individual communion set has been purchased. A similar set is soon to be secured by the church in Chatham. Several Cape Cod Sunday Schools are adorning their walls with up-to-date maps which promise up-to-date ideals in Bible study.

G. H. E.

More than wisdom, more than wealth,
A merry heart that laughs at care.

—Milman.

Eczema

Salt Rheum, Ringworm, Itch, Acne or other skin troubles, promptly relieved and cured by

Hydrozone

This scientific germicide, which is harmless, cures by killing disease germs. Used and endorsed by the medical profession everywhere. Sold by leading druggists. If not at yours, send 25 cents for a trial bottle. The genuine bears my signature. Accept no substitutes. Address

Prof. Charles A. Hartung
Dept. O.,
57 Prince St.,
New York.

FREE Valuable Booklet on the treatment of diseases.

A Word About Christmas

Our year's display of *Holiday Goods* is more complete and practical than ever before.

The store service here is organized to make your Christmas buying the most satisfying and safe—prompt, pleasant, convenient and comfortable.

We would be pleased to mail you upon request a copy of our *Holiday Shopper's Guide*, which contains hundreds of timely suggestions.

Mention *The Congregationalist*

GILCHRIST COMPANY

BOSTON'S FASTEST GROWING DEPARTMENT STORE.

Washington St., Through to Winter St.

They say money
does not make people happy.

Try a box of

Stuyler's
UNSURPASSABLE
CANDIES.



863 BROADWAY,
508 FIFTH AVE.
21 W. 42nd ST.
150 BROADWAY.
NEW YORK.

CANDIES SENT EVERYWHERE BY MAIL or EXPRESS.

LADIES' TAILORING.

Cloth Gowns and Outside Garments to Order. Correct in every particular. Prices reasonable. A few sample garments for sale.

MACULLAR PARKER COMPANY
400 Washington Street.



Massachusetts Monumental Co.

150 Nassau Street, New York
We wish to hear from you when you contemplate purchasing a memorial.

Granite & Marble & Bronze
Mention this paper.
Send for Free Booklet.

OPIUM

MORPHINE and LIQUOR
Habits Cured. Sanatorium
Established 1875. Thousands
having failed elsewhere.
have been cured by us. Treatment can be taken at home.
Write The Dr. J. L. Stephens Co., Dept. 63, Lebanon, Ohio.

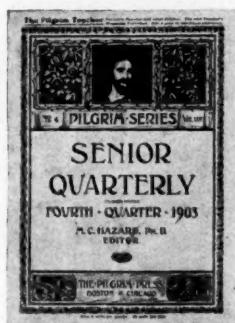
The Pilgrim Series of Lesson Helps

THE PILGRIM SERIES

1. They do not make everything so easy that the scholar has nothing to do, but they provoke thought and study by the scholar.
2. The thought in all their preparation is not how *easy*, but how *strong, stimulating, informing and genuinely helpful* can these lessons be made.
3. They tend to make those who use them *intelligent* Bible students.
4. They treat difficult passages in the light of constructive modern scholarship.
5. They are more careful to be honest than to be orthodox, yet they teach sound evangelical Christian truth in a candid, convincing way.
6. They never were so carefully prepared, so thoroughly graded, so well illustrated, so closely connected as now.
7. They come in various editions to meet all requirements as to contents and price.

THE PILGRIM TEACHER

make it almost indispensable to those who use the International lessons. Quarterly reviews are to be written by Dean F. K. Sanders of Yale and Dr. F. N. Peloubet. Its "Home Department Success" page each quarter is to be conducted by Mrs. Flora V. Stebbins; pithy articles on Sunday school management by Amos R. Wells of the *Christian Endeavor World*; a symposium on Sunday school discipline; articles on Teacher Training by Miss Margaret Slattery, leader of a very large and successful class; a series of articles on "The Adventures of the Bible Text" by Pres. A. T. Perry of Marietta College; "The Why and How of the Beginners' Course" by Mrs. J. W. Barnes. These are a few of the strong attractions offered *Pilgrim Teacher* readers for 1904. Of course there is the usual strong, full treatment of each lesson by Editors Hazard and Brand; Primary and Kindergarten Suggestions, Beginners' Course, Teachers' Helps, Sunday School News, Book Reviews, Missionary Intelligence, etc. All this, monthly, costs 50 cents a year or 10 cents per quarter in clubs.



The Senior Quarterly

is for the older scholars only and should not be given to those below the high-school grade. It comes in four editions.

Enlarged edition, three pages to a lesson, including spaces for written answers, pictures, Oriental and archaeological information bearing on the lesson. 5 cts.

Standard edition, two pages only to a lesson, but with the same preliminary matter, music, Bible dictionary, etc. 4 cts.

Abridged edition, same as Standard edition, except with cover omitted, hence without a map. 3 cts.

Leaflet edition, same as Abridged edition, but cut into separate lesson leaves. Suitable for distribution to transient scholars, etc. 2 cts. per quarter.



The Intermediate Quarterly

is for scholars of sixth to ninth grade in the public schools.

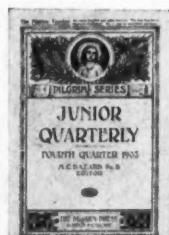
It comes in editions corresponding to the Senior and at same prices.

The Junior Quarterly

is designed for scholars who are in the third, fourth or fifth grades in the public schools.

It is prepared with equal care, and is somewhat more fully illustrated than the Senior or Intermediate Quarterly.

The Junior Quarterly comes in three editions: Standard edition, 4 cts.; Abridged edition, covers omitted, 3 cts.; Leaflet edition, 2 cts. per quarter.



The New Two Years' Beginners' Course

We were among the first to issue a Beginners' Course last year and it has met with larger favor than we had dared to expect. January 1 we shall devote our Bible story paper, *The Little Pilgrim*, to this course as a help for parents and teachers. We suggest that it be sent to the home of every child, with an earnest request that the parents *read the stories to the children*. After the lesson in the class each Sunday give each scholar a Beginners' Course Lesson Card. *The Little Pilgrim* is only 5 cts. per quarter to schools, and may also be used as a weekly paper, even if not studied as a weekly lesson. Beginners' Picture Cards same price. Bound vols. for the year 35 cts. each. Ready in January.

We are glad to send sample copies of *The Little Pilgrim* to primary teachers for examination.



The Textless Quartlies

These are new. They are made in response to many calls for a lesson help which compels the use of the Bible itself in the class.

The space saved by the omission of the Scripture text is utilized in giving an unusually interesting and thorough lesson treatment. The severe condensation otherwise necessary gives place to an easy conversational style, which makes the subject-matter more than ordinarily attractive. There are three pages to each lesson, with all the popular features of the enlarged editions.

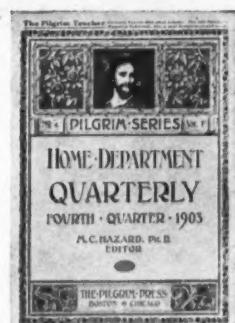
In Senior and Intermediate grades, 5 cents each.



The Home Department Quarterly

The steady increase of Home Department membership (a movement which this Society was largely instrumental in inaugurating) has made it necessary to make a lesson help especially for such.

We take the enlarged Senior Quarterly and omit opening service, music, etc., but insert several pages of new matter particularly helpful to home students, and make the price only 4 cts.



The Little Pilgrim Lesson Cards

are the most popular thing we have for the Primary scholars, who are unable to read much.

They now cost only 2½ cts. per quarter, 10 cts. per year.

The Bible Lesson Picture Roll

is something which the whole school can enjoy.

The pictures in each of the above are handsomely lithographed in colors.

The cost of the Lesson Roll is now only 75 cts. per quarter.

The Pilgrim Papers

These are just as good in their way as the Pilgrim Lesson Helps.

The Wellspring for young people has a circulation of nearly 100,000 copies per week and it costs only 12½ cts. per quarter in clubs.

The Pilgrim Visitor is a little smaller and cheaper and suited to Junior Endeavorers as *The Wellspring* is to Endeavorers. *The Visitor* is 8 cts. per quarter.

The Mayflower is for little tots and is only 6½ cts. per quarter. For fuller description of our papers send for our new prospectus and sample copies—free.

NEW YORK
MINNEAPOLIS

THE PILGRIM PRESS

BOSTON
CHICAGO

Recent Books Worth Owning Issued by The Pilgrim Press

Going into Business

By FRANK E. SWEET, author of "Rufe and Ruth," etc. Pp. 233. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

A story of enterprise and success. A boy finds that experience is necessary to business success, and in telling how he secured it the author has given us a book that it will do any boy with business tastes good to read.

Rufe and Ruth: A Partnership

By FRANK E. SWEET. Pp. 234. Fully illustrated. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

A boy and his sister, living on an island off the Maine coast, form a partnership in which they achieve business success, and by study and experience in a neighboring city broaden their lives and develop noble characters. A story full of action and of human interest. The moral teaching, implied rather than expressed, is in the direction of thrift, honesty, perseverance, and honor.

Under the Pine-Tree Flag

By WILLIS BOYD ALLEN. Pp. 250. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

A story of the Revolution, especially of naval adventure, full of instruction as well as interest. "Uniform with," "A Son of Liberty," and "Called to the Front," by the same author, the three forming a set of Colonial and Revolutionary stories that are full of patriotic inspiration, and, being based on historic fact, have a distinct educational value.

OTHER BOOKS BY MR. ALLEN

A Son of Liberty. Called to the Front. Pine Cones. Silver Rags. Sold to libraries at two-thirds the above prices.

Little Boom Number One

By MRS. FRANK LEE, author of "Garret Grain," "Redmond of the Seventh," "Professor Pin," etc. \$1.00; to libraries, 67 cents.

This is perhaps the most interesting story Mrs. Lee has written. "Little Boom Number One" is the odd name of an itinerant photographer's van. "Snags," the unpromising hero of the story, develops under kind influences into quite a man, and the story of his intellectual and moral growth is very amusing and is attractively told.

Citizen Dan of the Junior Republic

By MRS. I. T. THURSTON. Pp. 307. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

Dan was a reckless boy, but the discipline and responsibility involved in membership in the Junior Republic were just what he needed to make a man of him. One of the best books by this popular writer.

OTHER BOOKS BY MRS. THURSTON

Boys of the Central.	\$1.00
Dan Malcolm.	1.25
Kent Fielding.	1.25
The Village Contest.	1.25
Captain of the Cadets.	1.25
A Frontier Hero.	1.25

Sold to libraries at two-thirds the above prices.



OUR MOST POPULAR CHRISTMAS JUVENILE

The Christmas Cat

By MRS. ANNA BURNHAM BRYANT. Fully illustrated.

\$1.00 net; to libraries, 90 cents.

This is a charming book for children. It is so full of cats and kittens that they can't keep inside the story, but frolic all over the margins and perch upon the cover. Eight and ten-year-olds, everywhere, will want to read the queer ride in the barn, and the cat who was a doctor's assistant, and his funny experiences as helper in Polly's parson, and the grand cat's party at the end, to which every blessed person had to bring a kitten, and where every body, boys, girls, kittens and all, had a chance at the wonder ball.

Pomiuik, a Waif of Labrador

By W. B. FORBUSH, Ph.D. 75 cents; to libraries, 50 cents.

The story of a brave boy for brave boys. Pomiuik is the *#9042* of D. C. Heath, whose lectures on life in the Northland have been heard with so much interest during the past year.

Pomiuik was formerly published at \$1.00. At the reduced rate it will be a valued and welcomed aid to all Sunday school teachers.

The Preacher's Daughter

By AMELIA E. BARR. Pp. 298. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

A story of domestic life, strong, tender, and helpful. No one, certainly no young lady, can read this book without profound interest, and in reading it there will be inspiration and help toward true womanly ideals.

This book was formerly published at \$1.00. At the reduced rate it will be a valued and welcomed aid to all Sunday school teachers.

H New Primary Set by Miss Hamilton

Odd and Even Stories

By KATE W. HAMILTON. Six volumes, fully illustrated, \$2.00; to libraries, \$1.33 for the set.

Very attractive short stories for children. Similar in style to "General Peg Stories," by the same author. A picture on almost every page.

H Book for Children's Entertainment

The Sunday Book

Occupations for children. Suggested by ELIZABETH B. BOIES. Ornamental cover. Pp. 61. 25 cents net. Something for children to do on Sunday afternoons that is proper for the day. Instructive as well as amusing.

"Now tell me what kind of goods this is"
From "Rufe and Ruth"
(Reduced)



Polly State: One of Thirteen

By FRANCES J. DELANO. With illustrations by Charles Copeland. Pp. 200. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

There were thirteen in the State family, and they fancied themselves representatives of the original thirteen states of the Union, and having something of the distinctive characteristics of each. Polly, the heroine, is a charming girl, bright, witty, and winsome, and the story sparkles with vivacity and humor throughout. Last year it was one of our most popular Christmas books.

Manhood Making

By REV. ALEXANDER LEWIS, Ph.D. Pp. 215. \$1.00 net; to libraries, 90 cents net.

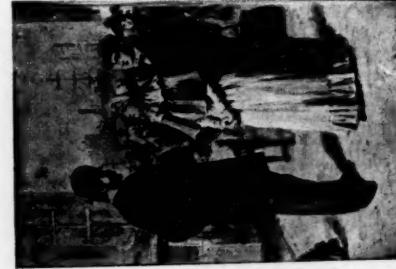
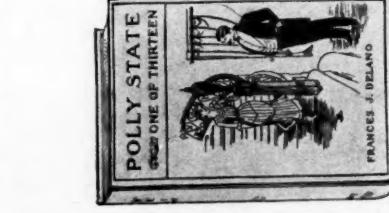
A book for young men, with interesting testimonies from eminent men in various professions who were interviewed by the author as to the secret of their success in life. Full of good, practical counsel, and not unlike Dr. Manger's "On the Threshold" in its stimulus and noble incentive quality.

H Valuable Help in Reading and Studying the New Testament

The Interwoven Gospels and Gospel Harmony

By REV. WILLIAM PITTEINGER

The four Histories of Jesus Christ blended into a complete and continuous narrative in the words of the Gospels, interleaved with pages showing the Method of the Harmony. Text according to the American Revised Version. Full Indexes, References, and Five Maps. 10th thousand. Reduced to 75 cents net. This book was formerly published at \$1.00. At the reduced rate it will be a valued and welcomed aid to all Sunday school teachers.



"We want to buy goods to sell."
explained Ruth
From "Rufe and Ruth"
(Reduced)



Two Lives of Christ from Different Standpoints

DR. BARTON'S NEW LIFE OF CHRIST

Jesus of Nazareth :

The Story of His Life and the Scenes of His Ministry

By WILLIAM E. BARTON, D.D. Octavo, with 200 illustrations. \$2.50 net; to libraries, \$2.25.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

Being twenty years later than the standard lives of Christ by Geikie, Edderlein, Farrar, etc., it embodies much information of great interest and value to modern readers.



"I vow it's a Pine-tree Fair."
From "Under the Pine-tree Fair".
(Reduced)

Our Two Great Stories of Modern Industrial Life

The Annie Laurie Mine

By DAVID N. BEACH. Pp. 397. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A powerful story of life in a Colorado mining camp, in which "love, economics, and religion" are happily blended. *Zion's Herald* says: "It is a thoroughly good book in every sense of the term. It is emphatically a novel with a purpose, and reminds one strongly of C. M. Sheldon's work."

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."



Of Special Interest to Congregationalists

By HENRY WARD BREWER. Pp. 730. Two volumes in one. \$1.50 net; to libraries, \$1.35.

Mr. Brewer did not live to complete this work. The greater part of it he wrote for this special purpose, though with many interruptions. The latter portion was prepared by his relatives after his death, and embodies thoughts, and in most instances language, taken from his sermons upon the life and work of Christ. It abounds in passages of wonderful beauty, power, and charm, and reveals the evangelical spirit of the writer as do few of his other works.

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

Any one who has ever heard Mr. Puddlefoot make one of his intimitable speeches, swaying his audience alternately to laughter and tears, need not be told that a story from him must be brevity and full of life and action. It has just attracted much attention as serial in *The Congregationalist*. Mr. Rankin has lent valuable aid in giving it the requisite literary form, and the result is a book any man or woman will read with pleasure and also with profit. It is illustrated with spirited pictures by Edith Brand.

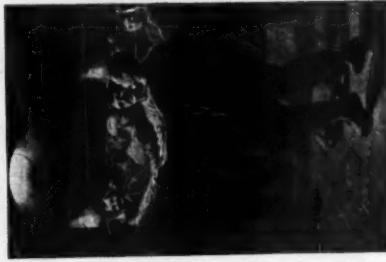
Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.



A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.



The Old Puritanism and the New Age

By REV. DR. C. S. MACFARLAND, B. A. DUMM, THOMAS SIMS, and S. A. NORTON. 50 cents net.

Four able addresses delivered before the Woburn Conference of Congregational Churches by well-known Massachusetts pastors.



"He's a gallus bird if ever I see one!"
From "Little Boon". (Reduced)

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

By LUTELLA MINER, missionary of the A. B. C. F. M.

\$1.50 net

A story of Chinese heroism during the Boxer uprising. This is a thrilling narrative, showing how Chinese converts in missions of all denominations stood for the Christian faith at the peril of their lives. Much of the story is told in their own words, and the book is a strong testimony to the vital power of Christianity in China.

A Flight for Life

By REV. JAMES H. ROBERTS. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

The narratives of missionaries who escaped the massacre in China. Their journey through Asia was full of peril and adventure. Dr. Roberts is a missionary of the American Board, and his narrative is not only profoundly interesting, but is told in a fascinating manner.

One of the Brightest Stories of Travel

A Leave of Absence and Other Leaves

By JOHN CALVIN GODDARD. Pp. 216. With illus-trations. \$1.25; to libraries, 84 cents.

This is one of the brightest, breeziest and wittiest of modern books of travel. Sparkling with anecdote and humor, it is about the best substitute for a genuine leave of absence that any reader can enjoy.

The Hewers of Wood

By W. G. PUDDLEFOOT and ISAAC O. RANKIN. Illus-trated by Edith Brand. Pp. 354. \$1.50; to libraries, \$1.00.

A popular life of Christ, written for the use of teachers and for home and popular reading, with special attention to the scenes of the ministry of Jesus. A large and handsome volume, copiously illustrated; very suitable for a Christmas gift; the illustrations being numerous and excellent, including many never before reproduced.

The Outlook says: "The story is in a true sense vital; its characters act and talk like living human beings; the situations are novel and interesting; and above all, the purposes and feelings of the author are in a noteworthy degree helpful and inspiring."

The Michigan Christian Advocate says: "This is a thrilling story. It is inclusive of such men as Ralph Connor has immortalized in his wonderful books."

Two Great Missionary Books

The Chinese Book of Martyrs

The Best Book of Popular Psychology

The Boy Problem

By WILLIAM BYRON FORBUSH, Ph.D. With Introduction by Dr. G. Stanley Hall. Pp. 205. 3d edition, revised and enlarged. 75 cents net. This is undoubtedly the best book on the training and religious instruction of boys that has ever been written. It has the Starbuck ideas of the large and valuable books of Professors Coe and Starbuck in condensed form for practical application.

The *Educational Review*, in giving a list of books which should be read by all serious students of education, places this book first.



Small Books on Great Subjects

The Practice of Immortality

By WASHINGTON GLADDEN, D.D. 25 cents net.

A luminous, convincing statement of the Christian faith in a future life, showing that beginning with something assumed to be true, as we do in science, we soon come to know it true by experience. A plea for beginning now to live a life that shall endure forever.

The Background of Mystery

By HENRY WARD BEECHER. 25 cents net.

This is one of Mr. Beecher's most profound and helpful sermons, and is republished in neat cloth binding uniform in style with Gladden's "Practice of Immortality," etc. It is a splendid specimen of a sermon such as thoughtful people enjoy.

The Blues Cure

And Other Stories

By DELIA LYMAN PORTER. Leatherette binding, in blue and white. 25 cents net. A new edition of these bright, interesting sketches, which have already had a wide circulation. They are witty, witty, and suggestive. The book makes a very neat, dainty, and acceptable, yet inexpensive Christmas remembrance. It was formerly 75 cents. In its new form, though cheaper, it is no less attractive, and will be welcomed as a useful aid in the "cheering up business."

H Choice Devotional Book

Steps Christward

By REV. HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, Managing Editor of *The Congregationalist*. 75 cents net. Hints and helps for young people concerning the Christian life. A new, beautiful and helpful little volume that will be widely welcomed by the author's many friends.

Choice Sermons

PROFESSOR PARK'S GREATEST SERMONS

Memorial Collection of Sermons

By EDWARDS A. PARK, D.D., Professor at Andover Theological Seminary. Compiled by his daughter. Pp. 270. \$1.50 net; to libraries, \$1.35. This volume contains some of the most notable utterances of the great preacher and theologian, which are well worthy of present reading and study. Among them are the great "Convention Sermon," the "Election Sermon," the "Judas Sermon," the sermon on Deuteronomy, the fine oration on the occasion of the death of Prof. Moses Stuart, etc. Dr. George A. Gordon speaks of them as among the ablest sermons ever delivered in this country.

H Monday Club Sermons on the Sunday School Lessons for 1904

Pp. 400. \$1.25; to Sunday school teachers, \$1.00 postpaid.

This well-known annual volume has a very strong list of contributors this year. It treats the lesson from a somewhat different standpoint from that of the ordinary lesson commentary, and will be found specially helpful to teachers of advanced classes.



H Choice Books on Great Subjects

Steps Christward

By REV. HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, Managing Editor of *The Congregationalist*. 75 cents net. Hints and helps for young people concerning the Christian life. A new, beautiful and helpful little volume that will be widely welcomed by the author's many friends.

Choice Sermons

PROFESSOR PARK'S GREATEST SERMONS

Memorial Collection of Sermons

By EDWARDS A. PARK, D.D., Professor at Andover Theological Seminary. Compiled by his daughter. Pp. 270. \$1.50 net; to libraries, \$1.35. This volume contains some of the most notable utterances of the great preacher and theologian, which are well worthy of present reading and study. Among them are the great "Convention Sermon," the "Election Sermon," the "Judas Sermon," the sermon on Deuteronomy, the fine oration on the occasion of the death of Prof. Moses Stuart, etc. Dr. George A. Gordon speaks of them as among the ablest sermons ever delivered in this country.

H Monday Club Sermons on the Sunday School Lessons for 1904

Pp. 400. \$1.25; to Sunday school teachers, \$1.00 postpaid.

This well-known annual volume has a very strong list of contributors this year. It treats the lesson from a somewhat different standpoint from that of the ordinary lesson commentary, and will be found specially helpful to teachers of advanced classes.



H Choice Books on Great Subjects

Steps Christward

By REV. HOWARD A. BRIDGMAN, Managing Editor of *The Congregationalist*. 75 cents net. Hints and helps for young people concerning the Christian life. A new, beautiful and helpful little volume that will be widely welcomed by the author's many friends.

Choice Sermons

PROFESSOR PARK'S GREATEST SERMONS

Memorial Collection of Sermons

By EDWARDS A. PARK, D.D., Professor at Andover Theological Seminary. Compiled by his daughter. Pp. 270. \$1.50 net; to libraries, \$1.35. This volume contains some of the most notable utterances of the great preacher and theologian, which are well worthy of present reading and study. Among them are the great "Convention Sermon," the "Election Sermon," the "Judas Sermon," the sermon on Deuteronomy, the fine oration on the occasion of the death of Prof. Moses Stuart, etc. Dr. George A. Gordon speaks of them as among the ablest sermons ever delivered in this country.

H Monday Club Sermons on the Sunday School Lessons for 1904

Pp. 400. \$1.25; to Sunday school teachers, \$1.00 postpaid.

This well-known annual volume has a very strong list of contributors this year. It treats the lesson from a somewhat different standpoint from that of the ordinary lesson commentary, and will be found specially helpful to teachers of advanced classes.



H Small Books on Great Subjects

The Practice of Immortality

By WASHINGTON GLADDEN, D.D. 25 cents net.

A luminous, convincing statement of the Christian faith in a future life, showing that beginning with something assumed to be true, as we do in science, we soon come to know it true by experience. A plea for beginning now to live a life that shall endure forever.

The Background of Mystery

By HENRY WARD BEECHER. 25 cents net.

This is one of Mr. Beecher's most profound and helpful sermons, and is republished in neat cloth binding uniform in style with Gladden's "Practice of Immortality," etc. It is a splendid specimen of a sermon such as thoughtful people enjoy.

The Blues Cure

And Other Stories

By DELIA LYMAN PORTER. Leatherette binding, in blue and white. 25 cents net. A new edition of these bright, interesting sketches, which have already had a wide circulation. They are witty, witty, and suggestive. The book makes a very neat, dainty, and acceptable, yet inexpensive Christmas remembrance. It was formerly 75 cents. In its new form, though cheaper, it is no less attractive, and will be welcomed as a useful aid in the "cheering up business."

H Whence Cometh Help

An aid to family and private devotion. By JAMES M. BUCKHAM. Pp. 50. Leatherette covers. 30 cents net.

This is a choice collection of brief but appropriate passages of Scripture, followed by short prayers from various sources, ancient and modern.



H Small Books on Great Subjects

The Practice of Immortality

By WASHINGTON GLADDEN, D.D. 25 cents net.

A luminous, convincing statement of the Christian faith in a future life, showing that beginning with something assumed to be true, as we do in science, we soon come to know it true by experience. A plea for beginning now to live a life that shall endure forever.

The Background of Mystery

By HENRY WARD BEECHER. 25 cents net.

This is one of Mr. Beecher's most profound and helpful sermons, and is republished in neat cloth binding uniform in style with Gladden's "Practice of Immortality," etc. It is a splendid specimen of a sermon such as thoughtful people enjoy.

The Blues Cure

And Other Stories

By DELIA LYMAN PORTER. Leatherette binding, in blue and white. 25 cents net. A new edition of these bright, interesting sketches, which have already had a wide circulation. They are witty, witty, and suggestive. The book makes a very neat, dainty, and acceptable, yet inexpensive Christmas remembrance. It was formerly 75 cents. In its new form, though cheaper, it is no less attractive, and will be welcomed as a useful aid in the "cheering up business."

H Whence Cometh Help

An aid to family and private devotion. By JAMES M. BUCKHAM. Pp. 50. Leatherette covers. 30 cents net.

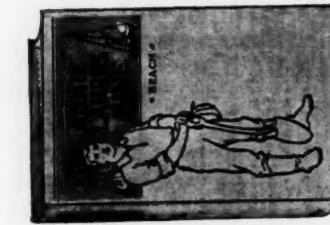
This is a choice collection of brief but appropriate passages of Scripture, followed by short prayers from various sources, ancient and modern.

H New Book of Brief Liturgies for Churches

Liturgical Services for Public Worship

Arranged by REUEN THOMAS, D.D. 25 cents net.

Choice liturgical forms from ancient and modern sources, designed for the enrichment of public worship. Simple and adaptable, yet dignified and churchly and suitable for use in small as well as large churches. Pastors will find them well worthy of study for their felicity and beauty of expression, apart from their use by the congregation.



Dr. Richard S. Storrs' Works

The Pilgrim Press also publishes the most important works of Dr. Storrs, among which are the following: The Divine Origin of Christianity as Indicated by its Historical Effects, \$2.00 net. This is a massive argument for the fundamental principles of Christianity. Formerly \$3.50. It has a fine portrait of Dr. Storrs.

Orations and Addresses. A volume of his most notable and eloquent addresses on themes of national interest. Octavo, \$3.00 net.

Preaching Without Notes. \$1.00.

H General Catalogue of The Pilgrim Press

Just issued has 150 pages, including many fine illustrations. It describes not only our own publications, but the best books from all publishers in every department of literature. It quotes low prices on them all and will save a book buyer many dollars, not alone because of the favorable prices and easy terms offered, but by enabling him to order intelligently. It's free for the asking.

The Pilgrim Press
New York
Boston

The Pilgrim Press
Chicago

The Pilgrim Press
Boston

The Business and Financial Outlook

The general business situation continues unsettled. It is not yet determined how much of the diminution in business activity is attributable to the natural reaction following a period of intense activity such as has been witnessed during the past few years, which reaction may be the beginning of a period of depression; and how much is due to conservatism and fear for the future brought about by the slump in the stock market. Underlying conditions undoubtedly are sound. Whatever may prove true in the case of mercantile and manufacturing business, there can be no question that the agricultural population is facing a period of marked prosperity. The crops this year have been generous, and they are bringing good prices. Cotton made a light crop, but as the product is selling three cents a pound above the price of a year ago, the money value of the crop has increased.

This country is a heavy exporter of agricultural products whenever the crops are good. Any hindrance to the export movement hurts general business, as it tends to bring the balance of trade against this country. On the other hand, any increase in our exports is of direct benefit. It is interesting, therefore, to note that the exportation of our products promises to be very heavy from now on. Corn and wheat are beginning to move in volume, having been delayed by the lateness of the crops. The movement of cotton is of great importance. During October, according to official Government figures, 594,540,872 pounds of cotton were exported, the aggregate value being \$60,283,412, or a little over ten cents per pound. These exports of cotton compare with \$42,000,000 value in October, 1902, \$46,000,000 in October, 1901, and \$60,474,437 in October, 1900.

The figures for November will be extremely heavy, as cotton has been going forward in large volume. Foreign consumers waited as long as possible before buying cotton, as they believed that the high prices were largely artificial. They seem convinced now that prices will not be materially lower, and are buying heavily. Domestic consumers, on the contrary, are holding off, and are buying only

from hand to mouth. This policy is necessary because manufacturers cannot produce cotton cloth at a profit with cotton at present prices, and an advance in cotton goods now is out of the question. Reduction of wages such as has been enforced at Fall River will help to some extent, but it leaves only a small margin.

The United States Steel Corporation is carrying on a vigorous campaign of invasion of foreign markets now that it has a surplus product to sell. For several years the United States has imported more iron and steel than it has exported. This is to be changed. The official returns of our foreign trade for the ten months to Oct. 31, 1903, show a balance of trade of \$308,964,053 in favor of the United States. This is \$10,000,000 above the figure for the corresponding months of 1902, but is considerably below the figures for 1900 and 1901. The most important feature is that the turn seems to have come, as for some time past exports have been increasing and imports have been decreasing.

There is excellent reason to believe that the debt of this country to Europe is much less than usual. Europe has been selling our securities, and this country has been returning money borrowed abroad, so that the heavy balance of trade in our favor will not have to be devoted to settling past obligations.

Business houses throughout the West and the South report a good volume of business, with collections fully as easy as usual at this season. Depression has not reached these sections. In the East, particularly at the financial centres, there has been a noticeable decrease in the volume of business.

Railroad earnings in every section of the country continue at a high level. Owing to increased cost of operation, many railroad companies report decreased earnings for dividends. Such decreases in most cases are small, and by no means sufficient to cause any doubt of the ability of the companies to maintain present dividend rates.

Much of the improvement work which was temporarily suspended owing to money market conditions will be resumed. During the past month announcements have been made of the issue of a large volume of new securities by railroad companies, the proceeds of which will be used chiefly for improvement work. The issue of these new securities has had a discouraging effect upon the stock market, as it has taken all the available funds, which otherwise might have been used for stock market speculation. From the standpoint of the greatest good of the greatest number, however, this is favorable rather than otherwise. The industries of the country need the money more than does the stock market.

"CLEANING HOUSE"

A Change of Food Cleans the Soul's House.

When the body is clogged up by the use of improper food and sickness sets in there is nothing so good as a "house cleaning" and the right way to do this is to change the food, for although taking medicines may afford temporary relief a complete change of food is much the surest and safest way.

The highest medical authority in the world, "The Lancet" of London, says of Grape-Nuts: "Our analysis shows it is a nutritive of a high order since it contains the constituents of a complete food in very satisfactory and rich proportion and in an easily assimilable state." "About two years ago," says a resident of Springville, Ind., "I had terrible stomach trouble and although I tried all kinds of medicines none of them cured me. I was so run down I could not eat, got very little sleep, and was dizzy-headed and miserable all of the time. About that time a friend told me that the only way to cure my trouble was to change my food and recommended Grape-Nuts.

"From my very first meal of Grape-Nuts my stomach began to get better and all the improvements that come from a healthy stomach in place of an unhealthy one soon followed, and this was not all, for just as great an improvement came in my brain. All of the dizziness is gone and my brain is now clear and active. I can eat anything I want, sleep well and am altogether a new man mentally and physically.

"At the time I commenced to use this food I was nothing but a skeleton weighing 130 pounds but now I have got back my normal weight of nearly 200." Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

There's a reason.

Look in each package for a copy of the famous little book, "The Road to Wellville."

Woman's Board Friday Meeting

CONGREGATIONAL HOUSE, BOSTON, NOV. 27

Mrs. Austin Phelps presided and among those who came were many, representing different branches, whom Thanksgiving had brought to Boston and vicinity. The One Hundred and Third Psalm was read and the service took on the Thanksgiving flavor. During the last month many thank-offering meetings have been held. The season is observed by the missionaries on the field, and the day is made to seem as much as possible like the home holiday. The devices for doing this were illustrated by Mrs. Bliss, who told of the day in Micronesia when they fastened the contents of a can of boneless turkey to the frame of a chicken to make believe they were enjoying a genuine turkey dinner.

The Church Prayer Meeting

Topic, Dec. 6-12. The Prosperous Wicked; The Unfortunate Righteous. Ps. 37: 35-40; 1 Peter 1: 3-9.

Is the prosperity of the one and the adversity of the other apparent or real? Final readjustments. [See editorial page.]

FORGET YOU EVER HAD IT.

Catarrh, the Most Odious of All Diseases Stamped Out, Root and Branch.

Catarrh is the most foul and offensive disease that afflicts the human race. Any one with social ambitions had better renounce them if he has a bad case of catarrh, for his presence, if tolerated at all, will be endured under protest. The foul and sickening breath, the watery eyes, the hawking and spitting and fetid discharge at the nose make the unfortunate sufferer the most avoided of human beings.

Stuart's Catarrh Tablets are the hope and relief of catarrh victims all over the world. They go direct to the root of the disease and thoroughly eradicate it from the human system. They cleanse and purify the blood of all catarrhal poisons and under their influence all impurities are carried off. The blood becomes pure, the eye brightens, the head is cleared, the breath becomes sweet, the lost sense of smell is restored, the discharges cease and the sufferer again feels that he has something to live for. He is again a man among men and can meet his fellow-beings with satisfaction and pleasure.

The following letter from a St. Louis lawyer is only one of thousands received praising the merits and curative powers of Stuart's Catarrh Tablets. Read what he says:

"I suffered from catarrh for 15 years. It would be worse at certain seasons than others, but never failed to annoy me and cause me more or less misery during that period. About a year ago I got so bad that I thought of abandoning my practice. I was a nuisance to myself and all who came near me. My condition was very humiliating and especially so in the court room. I had tried, I thought, every known remedy; all kinds of balms, ointments, inhalers, sprays, etc., till I thought I had completed the list. I was finally told of Stuart's Catarrh Tablets by a friend who took pity on me and, as a drowning man will catch at a straw, I got some and began taking them. I began to improve from the first day and I kept up the good work you may rest assured. In six weeks I was as free from catarrh as the day I was born, but to make assurance doubly sure, I continued the treatment for six weeks longer.

"I have had no trace of catarrh in my system since. I am entirely free from the odious disease and feel like a new man. I write this letter unsolicited for the benefit of fellow-sufferers and you may give it as widespread publicity as you wish."

Stuart's Catarrh Tablets are for sale by all druggists at 50 cts. a box.

APACHE INDIAN BEADWORK LOOM

Only practical loom for the weaving of beadwork to any length.



(Patented, August 25, 1905.)

We will send, for \$2.00, prepaid, a box containing the following complete outfit: Oak Loom as per illustration; 25 Needles; 5 assorted packages Beads; spool of Thread; Instructions and 24 original Indian Designs. Send 4c for our illustrated catalogue of INDIAN GOODS.

Beads, all colors, 25 cents a bunch.

BENHAM INDIAN TRADING CO.,
138 West 42d St., Near Broadway, New York.



For Endeavors

PRAYER MEETING

BY REV. H. A. BRIDGMAN

Topic, Dec. 13-19. An Anti-Worry Meeting. John 14: 1-31.

Worry is sometimes looked upon as a distinctively modern vice; but I doubt whether any careful observer, as he watched the multitudes on the streets of Corinth or Ephesus nineteen hundred years ago, would have seen relatively fewer persons with the look of worry on their faces than one would note on the streets of London or New York today. The fact that the Bible abounds in so many admonitions against worrying shows that it has been a habit of centuries. Wherever and whenever men, realizing their own limitations, their temptations and obstacles, lose a vivid sense of the being and character of Almighty God, worry begins to eat like a canker into their hearts.

And it is interesting to see how all through the centuries expedients have been devised to conquer this arch enemy of mankind. Proverbs gather up into impressive phrases human experience, and in such mottoes as, "Never trouble trouble till trouble troubles you," and "Don't cross the bridge till you come to it," we see the efforts of men to shield themselves against the inroads of fret and care. In our own time anti-worry societies have arisen and secured a good many members. Personally, I think that if I belonged to one I should worry more than I do now. I should worry lest I might be not living up to the constitution of the organization. And when a man begins to worry because he worries he is in a bad plight.

Can we not lay hold of something that will be more than a mere device, something that will serve us when we wake up at two o'clock in the morning and think of the mistakes of yesterday and of the trials of the coming day, something that will be worth more than a mere aphorism, something that goes down to the root of human need and weakness and longing?

I find this solace and this secret in Christianity. I believe that Christians, that is, real Christians, worry less than persons of no faith. It stands to reason that they ought to be more serene. What are our main sources of worry? First, regret over past misdeeds and shortcomings; second, forebodings touching the future. If we could get rid of regret and of fear we should be rid of worry. Now our religion comes forward at this juncture with its two great cardinal doctrines. Touching the past it says, The power that rules this universe is a forgiving power. If with all our hearts we renounce our sins and confess

"JUST RUN ACROSS"

Some People are Lucky.

Some people make an intelligent study of food and get on the right track (pure food), others are lucky enough to stumble upon the right way out of the difficulty just as a Philistine woman did.

She says: "I had suffered terribly from nervous indigestion, everything seemed to disagree with me and I was on the point of starvation when one day I happened to run across a demonstration of Postum Food Coffee at one of the big stores here."

"I took a sample home and a sample of Grape-Nuts as well and there tried them again and found they agreed with me perfectly. For months I made them my main diet and as the result I am restored to my former perfect health and can eat everything I want to."

"When I spoke to my physician about Grape-Nuts he said, 'It is a most excellent food.'" Name given by Postum Co., Battle Creek, Mich.

There's a reason.

Look for the famous little book, "The Road to Wellville," in every package of both Postum and Grape-Nuts.

them and cast ourselves upon the mercy of God, then our responsibility for them has ceased. Like men we will bear the consequences, if unfortunate consequences there be. Like men we will seek in every way in our power to atone for the harm which our sin may have wrought upon other lives. But as Christians we will believe that the guilt, the shame and the folly of those transgressions are somehow cared for, atoned for by the infinite love of God manifested to us in Jesus Christ our Lord.

And, as respects the future, O what folly it is to lie awake of nights or to consume golden moments of the day in worry about it! How perfectly useless it is, as if we could make one hair white or black! How wasteful of nervous force and physical energy that might be applied to averting the ills which we dread! There is a divine movement in life. God wants to order all our ways. We have simply to do the duty of the next moment, to plan our lives as wisely as we can, but to leave large margins in all our planning for the will of God to work itself out in our behalf. Jesus goes to the root of the matter. The antidote to trouble, says he, is belief in God and in me. Put the time and thought you give now to worry into enlarging, clarifying and making more personal your belief in God and Jesus Christ, and worry will never darken your doors again. The great German theologian, Harnack, in the midst of his virile presentation of Christianity on its intellectual side, often drops sentences of great practical value to everyday Christians; and here are two: "Care is to Jesus an outrage on God, who preserves the very sparrows on the housetops." "How much we could accomplish, how strong we should be if we did not fret!"

Four Decades in Fall River

A celebration the like of which Fall River, Mass., has never seen was held, Nov. 20, in the vestry of First Church in honor of Dr. William W. Adams, who has just passed the fortieth milestone in his ministry here. Not only was there never a Fall River pastorate of equal duration, but there is no Congregational pastorate in Massachusetts of equal length except that of Dr. Edmund Dowse, the venerable chaplain of the Massachusetts Senate, who has ministered to the Sherborn church sixty-five years. Only six other men now in the active Congregational pastorate in this state were ordained before 1860, when Dr. Adams was set apart to the calling which he is still able to prosecute so vigorously. These are Dr. Lyman Whiting of Charlestown, Dr. Leonard W. Bacon of Assonet, Rev. M. S. Howard of Woburn, Dr. A. H. Plumb of Boston, Rev. G. E. Freeman of Marshfield Hills and Dr. J. R. Thurston of Whitinsville.

Dr. Adams is a graduate of Williams College and Union Seminary, and has for many years been a trustee of Williams. Under his leadership his church has been one of the strongest supporters of the various benevolent enterprises of Congregationalism outside the largest cities.

Attendants on the reception tendered Dr. Adams included not only his own people but invited guests from all the local Congregational churches and from the principal churches of other denominations. Among the guests were Judge Morton and Braleye of the Supreme Court, Chairman Jackson of the Railroad Commission, Councilor Slade, Principal Poole of the high school, President Jennings and Secretary Fellows of the Y. M. C. A. and Dr. Leonard W. Bacon of Assonet.

The after-dinner speakers were Hon. John S. Brayton, ex-Congressman Robert T. Davis, Dr. W. F. Martin, Dr. C. F. Swift, Rev. P. W. Lyman and Dr. J. H. Gifford. Each in different vein commended the character and work of the able and scholarly pastor who has so long fulfilled the various offices of religious teacher and leader in this city.

The exercises closed with a few felicitous and tender words by Dr. Adams. After most of the audience had retired, he was presented with a check for \$1,000—the gift of his people. In the course of the speaking it was amply recognized, by no one so fully as by Dr. Adams, that the church is entitled to a liberal share in the credit of this long and still continuing pastorate. P. W. L.

WHAT SULPHUR DOES

For the Human Body in Health and Disease.

The mention of sulphur will recall to many of us the early days when our mothers and grandmothers gave us our daily dose of sulphur and molasses every spring and fall.

It was the universal spring and fall "blood purifier," tonic and cure-all, and mind you, this old-fashioned remedy was not without merit.

The idea was good, but the remedy was crude and unpalatable, and a large quantity had to be taken to get any effect.

Nowadays we get all the beneficial effects of sulphur in a palatable, concentrated form, so that a single grain is far more effective than a tablespoonful of the crude sulphur.

In recent years, research and experiment have proven that the best sulphur for medicinal use is that obtained from Calcium (Calcium Sulphide) and sold in drug stores under the name of Stuart's Calcium Wafers. They are small chocolate coated pellets and contain the active medicinal principle of sulphur in a highly concentrated, effective form.

Few people are aware of the value of this form of sulphur in restoring and maintaining bodily vigor and health: sulphur acts directly on the liver, the excretory organs and purifies and enriches the blood by the prompt elimination of waste material.

Our grandmothers knew this when they dosed us with sulphur and molasses every spring and fall, but the crudity and impurity of ordinary flowers of sulphur were often worse than the disease, and cannot compare with the modern concentrated preparations of sulphur, of which Stuart's Calcium Wafers is undoubtedly the best and most widely used.

They are the natural antidote for liver and kidney troubles and cure constipation and purify the blood in a way that often surprises patient and physician alike.

Dr. R. M. Wilkins while experimenting with sulphur remedies soon found that the sulphur from Calcium was superior to any other form. He says: "For liver, kidney and blood troubles, especially when resulting from constipation or malaria, I have been surprised at the results obtained from Stuart's Calcium Wafers. In patients suffering from boils and pimples and even deep seated carbuncles, I have repeatedly seen them dry up and disappear in four or five days, leaving the skin clear and smooth. Although Stuart's Calcium Wafers is a proprietary article, and sold by druggists, and for that reason tabooed by many physicians, yet I know of nothing so safe and reliable for constipation, liver and kidney troubles and especially in all forms of skin disease as this remedy."

At any rate people who are tired of pills, cathartics and so-called blood "purifiers," will find in Stuart's Calcium Wafers a far safer, more palatable and effective preparation.



The Individual Communion Cup

continues to grow in favor. Our patent noiseless tray is the one most generally used. One pastor says of it: "It is by far the most perfect thing made, so far as our knowledge goes."

Let us send you our special illustrated book, "The Cup." It is free. Write for it. Ask for Catalogue No. 23 M.

REED & BARTON, Silversmiths,
FOUNDED 1824
Leaders in Communion Ware Goods
Office and Factories - Taunton, Mass.

GOUT & RHEUMATISM
Use the Great English Remedy
BLAIR'S PILLS
Safe, Sure, Effective. 50c. & \$1.
DRUGGISTS, or 234 William St., N. Y.

The Alabama Convention

The eleventh meeting of the Alabama Convention was held at Talladega, Nov. 10, 11. Ten district conferences were represented. Rev. Turner Wright was moderator.

Rev. A. S. Burritt, late of Conway, N. H., now pastor of Pilgrim Church, our new enterprise in Birmingham, contributed much to the success of the meeting. He preached the convention sermon on The Reception of the Spirit the Condition of Seeing and Hearing what would otherwise be impossible. On the last evening he urged more earnest effort for evangelizing the world. Starting with an apt illustration from the falls in the mighty Tallapoosa, sounding near by, he showed how Congregational churches, in co-operation with others, were promoting the result of John's vision—a redeemed world.

Other addresses contributed to the high water mark. Rev. W. O. Self pointed out The Importance of Better Business Methods and Better Personal Service in our Churches. The witty and Scriptural Rev. W. D. White gave as the secret of Christ's power the testimony from heaven, "This is my Beloved Son," and the secret of the believer's power must be such a knowledge of God that the same can be testified of him. Rev. W. H. Newton, general missionary, massed a large variety of details to show Special Needs in Alabama Work.

The committee on Ecclesiastical Relations reported that "It is inexpedient to unite with the Florida and Southeastern Association at the present time," and recommended that, "owing to the isolation of West Florida in the work of that State, this body invite Florida Western, Shoal River and Pensacola District Conferences to unite with the Alabama Convention." Both propositions were adopted without dissent, as was also a strong resolution in favor of union with the Methodist Protestants, "especially in educational and missionary effort." A committee of three was chosen to visit the approaching Methodist Protestant annual conference to promote the end proposed.

South Calera was chosen as the next place of meeting.

A. T. C.

A Professorship of Throng-Catching

The Essex (Mass.) Congregational Club at its last meeting discussed the question, Whether striking methods of attracting the attention of non-churchgoers and securing their attendance are to be encouraged? In this staid and unsensational region, the prevailing opinion seemed to be that we could no longer afford to rely solely on the "means of grace" to gain audiences, but must use all "the arts of men" which commend themselves to a Christian conscience, and so draw neglecters within the hearing of the gospel message.

Some of our brethren succeed in filling their churches on Sundays by taking advertisements and then give the snared congregation wholesome preaching on simple, plain subjects. Others are

perplexed as to how to exercise the wisdom of the serpent in happy agreement with the harmlessness of the dove. So these must be content with the regular churchgoers, while the masses care not for their words.

Our theological schools may yet have to inaugurate a Professorship of Throng-Catching. Such a teacher would be sure, for a while, of large and eager classes, though his influence would wane so soon as the indifferent multitude suspected that they were being practiced upon. After all, is there anything that attracts like the warm, intense, devoted, diligent, intelligent personality of the preacher? The club thought not.

LUKE.

Four fast trains daily leave Chicago at 9:00 a.m., 6:30 p.m., 10:00 p.m. and 3:00 a. m. via the Chicago and North-Western Railway. These fast trains are equipped with all the conveniences of modern railway travel. One of them, the electric lighted

North-Western Limited

leaving at 6:30 p. m. has Pullman drawing-room and compartment sleeping cars, buffet smoking cars, Book-lovers Library, dining car, free chair cars and day coaches. Other trains are equipped with Pullman drawing room sleeping cars, cafe and parlor cars and free chair cars.

Tickets, sleeping car reservations and full particulars on application.

W. B. Kniskern, Pass'r. Traffic Mgr.
Chicago

NW89

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB'S TOURS.

ALL TRAVELING EXPENSES INCLUDED.

A PARTY UNDER SPECIAL ESCORT WILL LEAVE BOSTON JANUARY 21 IN AN ELEGANT TRAIN OF VESTIBULED PULLMAN SLEEPING CARS, WITH DINING CAR, FOR A THIRTY-FIVE DAYS' TOUR THROUGH THE SOUTHERN STATES AND

OLD MEXICO

Ample time will be given to all the leading cities and places of historic and picturesque interest in Mexico, including the Wonderful Tamtoc Division of the Mexican Central Railway, a Week in the City of Mexico, and a Four Days' Trip over the Vera Cruz Railway.

On the same date there will be a party for a seventy-two days' tour through

Mexico and California

going via St. Louis, and Arkansas Hot Springs and returning via Colorado.

California Tours, Dec. 18; Jan. 12, 21, 26; Feb. 11, 16; March 3 and 8.

Tours to Florida and Nassau, Jan. 12, 26; Feb. 19; March 1.

Oriental Lands Tour, Jan. 5 or 30.

Special Cruise to the West Indies, January 16. Railroad and Steamship Tickets to all points.

Send for circular, mentioning trip desired.

RAYMOND & WHITCOMB CO.,
306 Washington St., next to the Old South, Boston.
25 Union Square, New York.
1005 Chestnut Street, Philadelphia.

CLYDE LINE TO FLORIDA
ONLY DIRECT ALL WATER ROUTE
NEW YORK BOSTON
CHARLESTON, SC
JACKSONVILLE
JACKSONVILLE-FLA.
St. Johns River Service between Jacksonville and Sanford, Fla., and intermediate landings.
The "Clyde Line" is the favorite route between NEW YORK, BOSTON, PHILADELPHIA and EASTERN POINTS, and CHARLESTON, S. C., and JACKSONVILLE, Fla., making direct connection for all points South and Southwest.

FAIREST MODERN STEAMSHIPS AND FINEST SERVICE
THEO. G. EGERT, G. M.
WM. P. CLYDE & CO., General Agents
15 State Street, New York

WHITE STAR LINE NEW SERVICES

Twin Screw Express Steamers
BOSTON DIRECT TO THE

MEDITERRANEAN via AZORES.

Gibraltar, Naples, Genoa, Alexandria,
Marseille, Algiers,

SAILINGS AS FOLLOWS:

Romanic, Dec. 5, Jan. 16, Feb. 27, Apr. 9.

Republie (New), Jan. 8, Feb. 18, Mar. 28.

Canopte, Jan. 30, Mar. 19.

1st Class, \$75 and \$80 upward, according to date of sailing. Berthing lists now open.

BOSTON QUEENSTOWN LIVERPOOL SERVICE

Cretic, December 16, Cymric, December 31.

For plans and further information, apply at

Company's Office, 77-81 State St., Boston.

EUROPE Select Winter and Spring tour, \$325
sixty-five days. Personal escort.
Apply at once.

Rev. L. D. TEMPLE, Flemington, New Jersey

DON'T FORGET!

WHEN YOU BUY a ticket don't forget to tell the ticket agent plainly that you wish it over the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway. You will secure the best in travel that money can buy.

Nineteen Through Trains

In daily service over the Lake Shore & Michigan Southern Railway between the cities of Chicago and Toledo, Cleveland, Buffalo, St. Louis, Indianapolis, Cincinnati, Pittsburg, New York and Boston, in connection with the New York Central, Boston & Albany, Pittsburg & Lake Erie and Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroads.

Send for booklet, "Privileges for Lake Shore Patrons;" also "Book of Trains."

Address, A. J. SMITH, G. P. & T. A. Cleveland, Ohio

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION

The Best Christmas
Gift for \$1.75.

SEE CHRISTMAS OFFER BELOW.



The
Companion's
New
Christmas
Packet, con-
taining both
Gifts 1 and 2,
for presentation
on Christmas
morning; also
Subscription
Certificate for
1904, will be
sent to any
address.

The contents of
the 52 issues of the
1904 volume will
include

10 SERIAL STORIES, each a book
in itself, of American Life in Home,
Camp and Field.

50 SPECIAL ARTICLES by Men
and Women Famous in every
walk of Life.

200 IMPARTIAL AND TIMELY
EDITORIAL Articles on Impor-
tant Public and Domestic Questions.

250 SHORT STORIES of Character,
Adventure and Humor, by the
best of living writers.

1000 SHORT NOTES ON CURRENT
EVENTS and Discoveries in the
Field of Science and Industry.

2000 ANECDOTES, Bits of Humor,
Items of Strange and Curious
Knowledge, Poems and Sketches.

HEALTH IN THE HOUSEHOLD, CHILDREN'S PAGE, ETC.

Announcement for 1904 and Sample Copies of the
Paper sent to any one on Request.

Christmas Present Coupon.

If you cut out and send this slip or the name of this paper at once,
with name and address and \$1.75, we will send

Gift 1

AND

Gift 2

All the issues of The Companion for the remaining
weeks of 1903, including the Beautiful Holiday
Numbers; also

The Companion's 1904 "Springtime" Calendar,
lithographed in twelve colors and gold for Com-
panion subscribers only.

Then the fifty-two issues of The Companion for 1904—a library of
the best reading for every member of the family. CHS8

THE YOUTH'S COMPANION, BOSTON, MASS.